



UNIVERSITAT  
POLITÈCNICA  
DE VALÈNCIA

**ivia**  
Institut Valencià  
d'Investigacions Agràries

# Variation of fruit quality traits in apricot as sources for nutraceutical breeding

PhD THESIS

**HELENA GÓMEZ MARTÍNEZ**

València, October 2021

PhD. Supervisors:

**María Luisa Badenes Català**

**Elena Zuriaga García**

UPV Supervisor:

**Santiago Vilanova Navarro**



## **Agradecimientos**

Este trabajo ha sido posible gracias a la ayuda predoctoral FPI-INIA-2015, del Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Tecnología Agraria y Alimentaria (INIA), bajo el proyecto FPI2015-0042 con la denominación '*CPD2015-0245 Mejora sostenible de albaricoquero y melocotonero*' y desarrollado en el Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA), dependiente de la Generalitat Valenciana.

El trayecto a recorrer durante la realización de una Tesis Doctoral no siempre es un camino llano, por ello, me gustaría dar las gracias a todas a todas aquellas personas que de una u otra forma me han ayudado a que haya podido finalizar este trabajo y a que estos años hayan sido más fáciles.

En primer lugar, a mis directoras de tesis. A Elena por su ayuda y por lo que me ha enseñado durante este tiempo en el laboratorio, pero, sobre todo, por lo que he aprendido en lo personal. A Marisa me gustaría darle las gracias por la confianza depositada en mí y darme la oportunidad de incorporarme al grupo de Frutales del I VIA, pero también por ayudarme a buscar soluciones y darme su apoyo en tantos momentos de dificultad.

No quisiera olvidarme de mis compañeros de laboratorio del departamento de Frutales del I VIA: Gabino, Fany, Mati, Mar, Inma, Ana Conejero y Noelia, muchas gracias por ayudarme cuando lo he necesitado. También, quisiera recordar a Pepe y Julio, por sus consejos y, como no, también a Jose por sacar siempre tiempo y echarme un cable con la fruta. También quiero mencionar a Alba, Carles, Fran y Ángela, por lo bien que lo hemos pasado en "nuestro despachito", comidas y almuerzos y por esos momentos de esparcimiento a veces tan necesarios. Como no, me gustaría agradecer a Blasco su ayuda, sus consejos y apoyo en los momentos complicados, sabiéndome sacar una sonrisa. Ha sido una suerte coincidir contigo en el laboratorio, aunque haya sido por poco tiempo.

Quiero hacer mención al resto de compañeros del I VIA que me han prestado su apoyo. Almudena, gracias por tu ayuda con el HPLC y tus consejos, he aprendido mucho. A Miri y los "becarios de abajo", Estela y Carles, gracias.

Esta tesis también es fruto de mis primeros pasos entre laboratorios y, por ello, no puedo olvidarme de Manolo, Carmina, Amparo y Carlos. Gracias por seguir tendiéndome la mano a pesar de los años.

Durante la tesis, he pasado por momentos buenos y otros no tan buenos, por eso no puedo olvidarme de aquellos que siempre han estado a mi lado. Mari, Maïté, Carrión, Belén, Alba, Víctor y Raúl, gracias por hacer todo más llevadero y hacerme ver las cosas desde otra perspectiva.

Y, como no, también quisiera agradecer todo su apoyo a mis Mapalés, mi pequeña gran familia fallera, por preguntarme por "*los higos, nísperos..., bueno, los albaricoques... eso que tú haces...*" y por recordarme siempre que, pase lo que pase, somos *Leones*.

Tampoco puedo olvidarme de mis balseños, especialmente de María e Irene. Gracias chicas por nuestras charlas (incluso a distancia), han hecho todo más ameno.

No obstante, si hay unas personas a las que verdaderamente tengo que dar las gracias es a mi familia, a mis tíos y primos, pero sobre todo esta tesis está dedicada a las personas más importantes de mi vida: mis abuelos y mis padres, ya que me han apoyado y ayudado a levantarme cuando yo sola no podía, me han aconsejado siempre y, en definitiva, soy lo que soy gracias a ellos. Gracias de corazón.





## ABSTRACT

Nowadays, there is a growing interest in a balanced and healthy diet, rich in fruit and vegetables with a positive effect on health and, particularly, with high antioxidant content. Simultaneously exists a consumer demand for high quality fruit with a balanced flavour and reminiscent of traditional varieties. As a result, breeding programmes are also aimed at improving the quality of the fruit, both in terms of the physicochemical properties of the fruit and its nutritional profile. From this point of view, the apricot is a complete fruit as far it is an extraordinary source of fibre, vitamins, phenolic compounds, and organic acids. Apricot properties make it possible to consume fruits both fresh and processed, which is exploited by the agri-food, pharmaceutical and cosmetic industries for the production of a wide variety of products.

At the Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA) a breeding program is carrying out to obtain new apricot varieties but also to solve factors that directly affect production, such as self-compatibility or resistance to Sharka, but also is aimed to improve fruit quality. As the first step in any breeding program, this work has identified sources of variation among the collection of accessions in the IVIA's apricot collection, detailing the composition profiles for the main sugars, organic acids, phenolic compounds, and vitamin C. In addition, a higher concentration of compounds has been identified in the peel than in the flesh, which makes this tissue a source of compounds of interest for the industry.

On the other hand, for a better knowledge of the genetic control of sugar metabolism, the expression of the key genes involved in this pathway (*SUS*, *SPS* and *FK*), related to QTLs previously described in soluble solids, was studied. In addition, the study was also supported with the corresponding phylogenetic analysis among different species, revealing the level of conservation among them and confirming the high level of synteny in the genus *Prunus*.

Regarding phenolic compounds, the expression of genes involved in critical points of the metabolic pathway (*DRF*, *PAL* and *FLS*) was analysed. Our results revealed that the red-blushed accessions are associated with a higher expression of *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2*, and the expression differences among paralogues could be due to the presence of a *BOXCOREDLPAL*, also related to genes involved in anthocyanin biosynthesis (*ParDFR*, *ParFLS2* and *ParPAL2*). Simultaneously, the genetic effect in the offspring of 'Goldrich', one of the main genitors used at the breeding program for the introgression of Sharka resistance, was also studied. Results revealed that it improves the concentration of neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acids, as well as the genetic expression of *ParPAL1*.



## RESUMEN

Actualmente, hay un progresivo interés por una dieta equilibrada y saludable, rica en frutas y verduras con un efecto positivo en la salud y, particularmente, con alto contenido en antioxidantes. Paralelamente existe una demanda, por parte del consumidor, de fruta de alta calidad que tenga un sabor equilibrado y que recuerde a las variedades tradicionales. Todo ello ha propiciado que los programas de mejora genética también tengan como objetivo la mejora de la calidad de la fruta, tanto en propiedades fisicoquímicas del fruto como de su perfil nutricional. Desde este punto de vista, el albaricoque es un fruto muy completo ya que es una fuente extraordinaria de fibra, vitaminas, compuestos fenólicos y ácidos orgánicos. Sus propiedades hacen posible su consumo tanto en fresco o como procesado, lo que es aprovechado por las industrias agroalimentaria, farmacéutica y cosmética para la elaboración de una amplia variedad de productos.

En el Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA) se está llevando a cabo un programa de mejora para la obtención de nuevas variedades de albaricoquero que, además de solucionar factores que afectan directamente a la producción, como son la autocompatibilidad o resistencia a Sharka, también tiene por objetivo la mejora de la calidad de la fruta. Como primer paso en todo programa de mejora, en este trabajo se han identificado fuentes de variación entre la colección de accesiones del banco de germoplasma del I VIA, quedando detallada la composición del perfil para los principales azúcares, ácidos orgánicos, compuestos fenólicos y de vitamina C. Además, se ha identificado una mayor concentración de compuestos en la piel del fruto que en su pulpa, lo que hace de este tejido una fuente de compuestos de interés para la industria.

Por otro lado, para un mejor conocimiento del control genético del metabolismo de azúcares, se estudió la expresión de los genes clave implicados en esta ruta (*SUS*, *SPS* y *FK*), relacionados con QTLs previamente descritos en materia de sólidos solubles. Además, también se reforzó el estudio con el correspondiente análisis filogenético entre diferentes especies, observándose el grado de conservación entre las mismas y confirmándose el alto grado de similitud en el género *Prunus*.

Con relación a los compuestos fenólicos, se ha analizado la expresión de genes implicados en puntos críticos de la ruta metabólica (*DRF*, *PAL* y *FLS*). Nuestros resultados revelaron que las variedades más rojizas se asocian a una mayor expresión de *ParDFR* y *ParPAL2*, así como también que las diferencias de expresión entre parálogos podría deberse a la presencia de un BOXCOREDLPAL, relacionado también con los genes implicados en la síntesis de antocianinas (*ParDFR*, *ParFLS2* y *ParPAL2*). Paralelamente, también se estudió el efecto genético que ejerce sobre su descendencia la variedad 'Goldrich', uno de los principales genitores empleados en el programa de mejora para la introgresión de la resistencia a Sharka, concluyendo que favorece la concentración de neoclorogénico y clorogénico, así como en la expresión génica de *ParPAL1*.



## RESUM

Actualment, hi ha un progressiu interès per una dieta equilibrada i saludable, rica en fruites i verdures amb un efecte positiu en la salut i, particularment, amb alt contingut en antioxidant. Paral·lelament existeix una demanda, per part del consumidor, de fruita d'alta qualitat que tinga un sabor equilibrat i que recorde a les varietats tradicionals. Tot això, ha propiciat que els programes de millora genètica també tinguen com a objectiu la millora de la qualitat de la fruita, tant en propietats fisicoquímiques del fruit com del seu perfil nutricional. Des d'aquest punt de vista, l'albercoc és un fruit molt complet ja que és una font extraordinària de fibra, vitamines, compostos fenòlics i àcids orgànics. Les seues propietats fan possible el seu consum tant en fresc com processat, sent també aprofitat per les indústries agroalimentària, farmacèutica i cosmètica per a l'elaboració d'una àmplia varietat de productes.

A l'Institut Valencià d'Investigacions Agràries (IVIA) s'està duent a terme un programa de millora per a l'obtenció de noves varietats d'albercoquer que, a més de solucionar factors que afecten directament la producció, com són l'autocompatibilitat o resistència a Sharka, també té per objectiu la millora de la qualitat de la fruita. Com a primer pas en qualsevol programa de millora, en aquest treball s'han identificat fonts de variació entre la col·lecció d'accessions del banc de germoplasma de l'IVIA, quedant detallada la composició del perfil per als principals sucres, àcids orgànics, compostos fenòlics i de vitamina C. A més, s'ha identificat una major concentració de compostos en la pell del fruit que en la seu polpa, convertint aquest teixit en una font de compostos d'interès per a la indústria.

D'altra banda, per a un millor coneixement del control genètic del metabolisme de sucres, es va estudiar l'expressió dels gens clau implicats en aquesta ruta (*SUS*, *SPS* i *FK*), relacionats amb QTLs prèviament descrits en matèria de sòlids solubles. A més, també es va reforçar l'estudi amb la corresponent anàlisi filogenètica entre diferents espècies, observant-se el grau de conservació entre les mateixes i confirmant-se l'alt grau de sintenia al gènere *Prunus*.

En relació amb els compostos fenòlics, s'ha analitzat l'expressió de gens implicats en punts crítics de la ruta metabòlica (*DRF*, *PAL* i *FLS*). Els nostres resultats van revelar que les varietats més vermelles s'associen a una major expressió de *ParDFR* i *ParPAL2*, així com també que les diferències d'expressió entre paràlegs podria deure's a la presència d'un *BOXCOREDPAL*, relacionat també amb els gens implicats en la síntesi de antocianines (*ParDFR*, *ParFLS2* i *ParPAL2*). Paral·lelament, també es va estudiar l'efecte genètic que exerceix sobre la seuva descendència la varietat 'Goldrich', un dels principals genitors empleats al programa de millora per a la introgressió de la resistència a Sharka, concloent que afavoreix la concentració de neoclorogènic i clorogènic, així com en l'expressió gènica de *ParPAL1*.



## ABBREVIATIONS

<b>ANOVA</b>	Analysis of Variance
<b>BHLH</b>	Basic Helix–Loop–Helix domain
<b>BLAST</b>	Basic Local Alignment Search Tool
<b>BLASTP</b>	Basic Local Alignment Search Tool of Proteins
<b>BZIP</b>	Basic Leucine Zipper domain
<b>cDNA</b>	Complementary DNA
<b>DTT</b>	DL-dithiothreitol
<b>DW</b>	Dry Weight
<b>FK</b>	Fructokinase
<b>FW</b>	Fresh Weight
<b>HPLC</b>	High-Performance Liquid Chromatography
<b>HPLC-DAD</b>	High-Performance Liquid Chromatography with Diode-Array Detection
<b>LC-MS</b>	Liquid Chromatography–Mass Spectrometry
<b>LG</b>	Linkage Group
<b>MD locus</b>	Maturity Date locus
<b>PC</b>	Principal Component
<b>PCA</b>	Principal Component Analysis
<b>PCR</b>	Polymerase Chain Reaction
<b>PCR</b>	Polymerase Chain Reaction
<b>PPV</b>	<i>Plum Pox Virus</i>
<b>PVP-40</b>	Polyvinylpyrrolidone
<b>qRT-PCR</b>	Quantitative Real Time RT-PCR
<b>QTL</b>	Quantitative Trait Loci
<b>RNA</b>	Ribonucleic Acid
<b>SDH</b>	Sorbitol Dehydrogenase
<b>SI</b>	Sweetness Index
<b>SPS</b>	Sucrose-6-Phosphate-Synthase
<b>SSC</b>	Soluble Solids Content
<b>SUS</b>	Sucrose Synthase
<b>TSI</b>	Total Sweetness Index



# INDEX

INTRODUCTION .....	1
1.1. Botanical description.....	3
1.2. Taxonomy .....	4
1.3. Origin .....	4
1.4. Economical relevance.....	5
1.5. Apricot cultivation .....	6
1.5.1. Soil preferences and rootstocks .....	6
1.5.2. Self-compatibility.....	7
1.5.3. Pests and diseases.....	7
1.5.4. Fruit quality .....	8
1.6. Apricot breeding.....	10
1.6.1. Main programs in the world.....	11
1.6.2. Breeding programs in Spain .....	12
1.6.3. Germplasm and genetic resources for apricot breeding .....	13
1.6.4. Genetic control of fruit quality traits .....	14
OBJECTIVES.....	15
CHAPTER I: Nutraceutical profiles of apricots ( <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.) as a source of fruit quality traits for breeding. ....	19
I.1. Abstract .....	21
I.2. Introduction.....	22
I.3. Material and Methods.....	23
I.3.1. Plant Material .....	23
I.3.2. Sample processing and HPLC analysis.....	24
I.3.3. Pomological characterization .....	25
I.3.4. Data analysis.....	25
I.3.5. Sweetness Index (SI) and Total Sweetness Index (TSI).....	25
I.4. Results .....	26

I.4.1. Sugars .....	26
I.4.2. Organic acids .....	28
I.4.3. Ascorbic acid.....	31
I.4.4. Pomological traits.....	32
I.4.5. Correlations and Principal Component Analysis .....	36
I.5. Discussion .....	37
I.6. Conclusions.....	39
CHAPTER II: Sugar content and sugar-related gene expression in apricot fruits ( <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> ) for quality breeding .....	41
II.1. Abstract .....	43
II.2. Introduction.....	44
II.3. Materials and Methods .....	45
II.3.1. Plant Material.....	45
II.3.2. Sample processing and HPLC analysis.....	46
II.3.3. Selection of apricot genes related to sugar content .....	46
II.3.4. Phylogenetic analysis of sugar related genes.....	46
II.3.5. Gene expression .....	48
II.4. Results .....	48
II.4.1. Apricot sugar content.....	48
II.4.2. Sugar QTL-related genes selection and phylogenetic analysis.....	49
II.4.3. Gene expression .....	52
II.5. Discussion.....	53
II.6. Conclusions.....	55
CHAPTER III: Polyphenol content in apricot fruits.....	57
III.1. Abstract .....	59
III.2. Introduction.....	60
III.3. Material and methods.....	62
III.3.1. Plant Material .....	62

III.3.2. Extraction and HPLC of phenolic compounds .....	63
III.3.3. Data analysis.....	64
III.4. Results .....	65
III.4.1. Total polyphenols content .....	65
III.4.2. Polyphenols compounds .....	66
III.4.3. Principal components analysis .....	67
III.4.4. Contribution of the resistant cultivar ‘Goldrich’ to the quality traits studied. ....	69
III.5. Discussion.....	70
III.5.1. Total polyphenol content .....	70
III.5.2. Contribution of the PPV-resistant ‘Goldrich’ variety to fruit quality .....	72
III.6. Conclusions.....	72
CHAPTER IV: Insights of phenolic pathway in fruits: transcriptional and metabolic profiling in apricot ( <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> ) .....	73
IV.1. Abstract.....	75
IV.2. Introduction .....	76
IV.3. Materials and Methods.....	78
IV.3.1. Plant material .....	78
IV.3.2. HPLC analysis.....	79
IV.3.3. Obtention of gene sequences and cis-acting elements motif identification .....	79
IV.3.4. Gene expression.....	80
IV.3.5. Data analysis .....	81
IV.4. Results .....	82
IV.4.1. Apricot polyphenol content .....	82
IV.4.2. Putative orthologous and phylogenetic analysis .....	84
IV.4.3. Gene expression.....	86
IV.4.4. Contribution of ‘Goldrich’ to phenolic compounds content and genetic expression.....	86
IV.4.5. Relationships between gene expression and phenolic compound accumulation.....	88
IV.4.6. Cis-acting elements analysis.....	89

IV.5. Discussion.....	91
IV.5.1. Polyphenol content.....	91
IV.5.2. Genes and its inference in polyphenols pathway .....	92
IV.6. Conclusions .....	93
GENERAL DISCUSSION .....	95
GENERAL CONCLUSIONS .....	101
REFERENCES .....	105
ANNEX I. Supplementary Figures .....	131
ANNEX II. Supplementary Tables.....	137
ANNEX III. Supplementary Documents .....	165

## FIGURE INDEX

Figure 1. Details of apricot morphology: (A) Tree; (B) Leaves; (C) Buds; (D) Flowers.; (E) Fruit. Source: IVIA.....	3
Figure 2. Total production (t) and cultivated area (ha) of apricot worldwide from 2009 to 2019 (FAOSTAT, 2021).....	5
Figure 3. Worldwide and Mediterranean Basin apricot production (t) in 2019 (FAOSTAT, 2021). ....	6
Figure 4. Apricot PPV symptoms in leaves, fruits, and stone (Rubio et al., 2009). .....	8
Figure 5. PPV-resistant ‘Dama Taronja’ (A) and ‘Dama Rosa’ (B) apricot fruits (Badenes et al., 2018). Scale bars in centimetres. ....	13
Figure 6. Significant correlations among variables analysed ( $\alpha=0.05$ ). ....	28
Figure 7. Principal Component Analysis for 2017 for pomological and nutraceutical data. Left: first and second components; Right: first and third components.....	36
Figure 8. Sugar content profile in the studied accessions (g/100g DW). ....	49
Figure 9. Neighbor-joining phylogenetic trees. A: SDH proteins; B: FK1 proteins; C: SUS proteins; D: SPS proteins. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1000 replicates) are shown next to the branches. ....	51
Figure 10. Gene expression of studied apricot genes. ....	52
Figure 11. Polyphenol compounds concentration: Neochlorogenic acid, chlorogenic acid and Rutin. Data from 2016. A: Concentration in peel; B: Concentration in flesh. ....	65
Figure 12. Plot of the variables studied and accessions in the space defined by the two first PC. ....	68
Figure 13. Phenolic biosynthesis pathway. ....	77
Figure 14. Examples of apricot fruits from Mediterranean varieties used as genitors in the breeding program with high redblush on the skin. This trait resulted related to anthocyanin content. A: Fruits from ‘Ginesta’; B: Fruits from ‘Palau’.....	83
Figure 15. Chlorogenic (A), neochlorogenic (B), rutin (C) and quercetin-3-glucuronide (D) contents (mg/100g DW) in 2019 and 2020. ....	83
Figure 16. Neighbour-Joining phylogenetic tree for the proteins encoded by PAL (A), DFR (B) and FSL (C) genes. Data was bootstrapped 1000 times. Numbers close to each branch represents the percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test. Trees are drawn to scale according to evolutionary distances (p-distance), included under each tree representing the number of substitutions per site.....	85
Figure 17. Genetic expression (average of both years of study) of ParPAL1 (A), ParPAL2 (B), ParDFR (C) and ParFLS2 (D). Bars represent standard deviation. Different letters represent statistically significant differences. ....	86

Figure 18. Significant correlations from the linear regression model for each compound. ....	89
Figure 19. Analysis of cis-acting elements on 1500bp upstream from start codon (ATG) sequences of <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> DFR, PAL and FLS genes. MRE: MYB-like Recognition Element; MYC: MYC-like recognition sequence; TATA: TATA box-like; BOXLCOREDCPAL: Consensus of the putative "core" sequences of box-L-like PAL promoter region. ....	90

## TABLE INDEX

Table 1. Taxonomic classification of <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> .....	4
Table 2. Profiles of sugar content in flesh (g/100 g fresh weight (FW)) and peel (g /100 g Dry Weight (DW)) during 2016, 2017 and 2019. ....	26
Table 3. Profiles of organic acids content in flesh (g/100 g FW) and peel (g /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019. ....	29
Table 4. Ascorbic acid content in flesh (mg/100 g FW) and peel (g /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019. ....	31
Table 5. Pomological traits measured during 2016, 2017 and 2019.....	33
Table 6. Plant material and sugar content (g/100g DW).....	45
Table 7. Studied genes and synteny between <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> and <i>Prunus persica</i> and <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> . ....	47
Table 8. Peach genes and sugar-related QTLs in <i>Prunus persica</i> . ....	50
Table 9. Plant material. ....	62
Table 10. Pomological traits measured in the genotypes studied related to fruit size and firmness. 3-years average ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.....	63
Table 11. Phenolic compounds: Neochlorogenic, chlorogenic, rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide. 3-years average ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes. ....	66
Table 12. Variable contribution to Principal Components, eigenvalues, and cumulative variance in the PCA. ....	68
Table 13. General Linear Model for phenolic compounds and pomological traits to test the 'Goldrich' effect and interaction. SSi: Sum of Squares; SS relative: SSi/SStotal; Year: environmental effect due to the year; G61: genetic main effect of 'Goldrich'; Year x G61.....	69
Table 14. Variables studied and 'Goldrich' contribution. C: General average value of the population studied. G <sub>Goldrich</sub> : 'Goldrich' contribution. G <sub>Goldrich</sub> relative: Relative contribution of 'Goldrich' to the general average. Confidence intervals at 95%. ....	70
Table 15. Plant material used in the study, pedigree, and origin .....	78

Table 16. Used primers in the studied and reference genes amplification.....	81
Table 17. Polyphenol total content (mg/100gDW). Average ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes. Varieties with * produced fruits with a redblush of skin >50%.....	82
Table 18. 'Goldrich' contribution to phenolic content: Sum of squares (SS) and model parameters coefficients. SS <sub>r</sub> : SS relative; SS <sub>t</sub> : SS total; P-v: P-value; Gr: 'Goldrich' relative; Sig: Significance.....	87
Table 19. 'Goldrich' contribution to genetic expression: Sum of squares and model parameters coefficients. SS <sub>r</sub> : SS relative; SS <sub>t</sub> : SS total; Pv: P-value; Gr: 'Goldrich' relative; Sig: Significance.....	88
Table 20. Pearson correlation coefficients among compounds and gene expression.....	88

## SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES INDEX

Figure S1. Profiles of sugar content in flesh (g/100 g fresh weight (FW)) and peel (g /100 g dry weight (DW)) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.....	133
Figure S2. Profiles of organic acids content in flesh (g/100 g FW) and peel (g /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.....	134
Figure S3. Ascorbic acid content in flesh (mg/100 g FW) and peel (mg /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.....	135

## SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES INDEX

Table S1. Spearman's rank correlation coefficients (upper triangular matrix) and significance levels (lower triangular matrix) among variables analyzed.....	139
Table S2. Sweetness estimation, SI and TSI were calculated according to Magwaza and Opara (2015).....	144
Table S3. Used primers in the qPCR amplification for sugar-related and reference genes .....	144
Table S4. Sugar content (g/100gDW) in the studied accessions in 2019 and 2020.....	145
Table S5. Homologous proteins in other species which sugar content in fruit has economically importance in <i>Prunus persica</i> (A) and <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> (B). Ev: E-Value .....	146
Table S6. Gene expression. Mean, standard deviation (sd) and significance (sg) .....	150
Table S7. Polyphenol total concentration in flesh (mg/100g FW) and peel (mg/100g DW) for each year and three years average (mean ± standard deviation). Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.....	151
Table S8. Neochlorogenic acid concentration in peel (mg/100g DW) in 2016, 2017, 2018 and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences.....	151
Table S9. Chlorogenic acid concentration in peel (mg/100g DW) in 2016, 2017, 2018, and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant.....	152
Table S10. Rutin concentration in peel (mg/100g DW) in 2016, 2017, 2018, and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences.....	152

Table S11. Quercetin-3-glucuronide content in peel (mg/100gDW) in 2016, 2017, 2018 and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences.....	153
Table S12. <i>Prunus persica</i> and <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> synteny and protein identity.....	153
Table S13. <i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> and <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> protein identity.....	154
Table S14. p-distance for PAL (A), DFR (B) and FLS (C) proteins. ....	155
Table S15. Similarity (1-p-distance) among protein sequences of PAL (A), DFR (B), FLS (C).....	157
Table S16. Genetic expression of studied genotypes. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.....	159
Table S17. Linear regression model in caffeoate-derivates. ....	160
Table S18. Linear regression model in flavonols. ....	162

## SUPPLEMENTARY DOCUMENTS INDEX

Document S1. Acceptance mail of the publication “Nutraceutical profiles of apricots ( <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.) as a source of fruit quality traits for breeding” (Chapter 1) in the Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research.....	167
--	-----

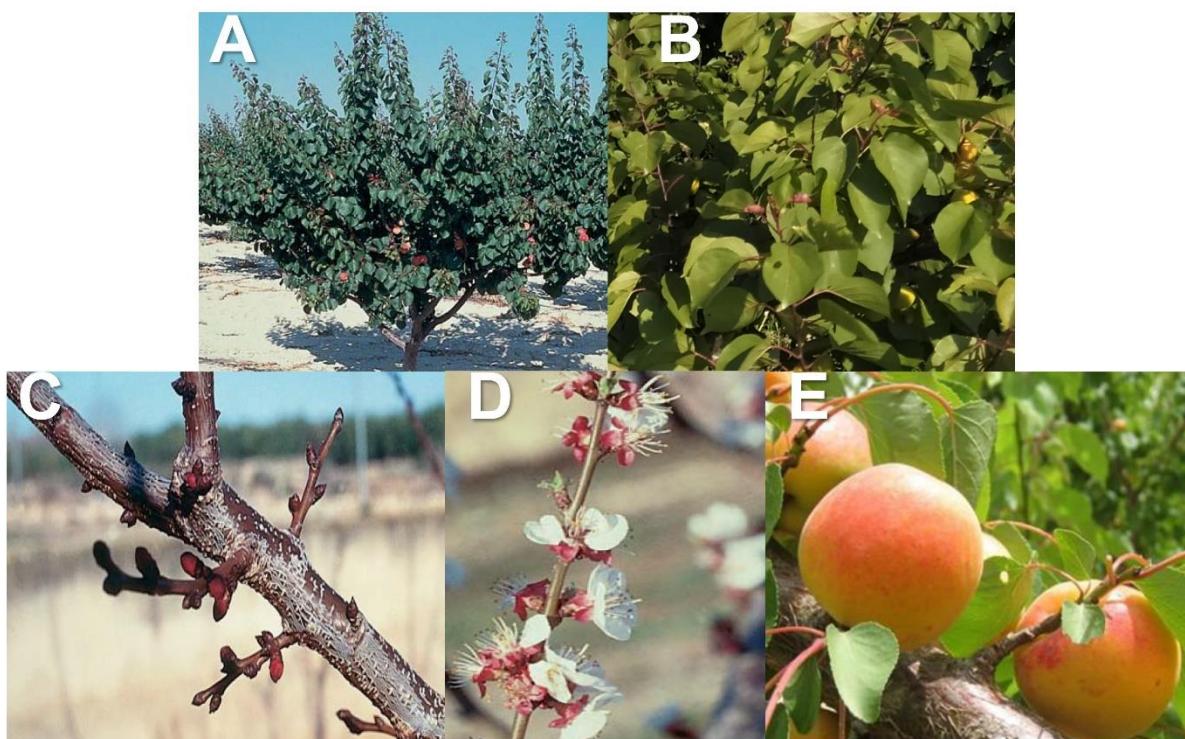
## **INTRODUCTION**



## 1.1. Botanical description

Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) is a diploid species ( $2n = 2x = 16$  chromosomes), with a genome size of ~220 Mb (Jiang et al., 2019). Apricots are stone fruit trees adapted to temperate areas with a small-medium size reaching 7-8 m high and dark bark (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010). Apricot trees (Figure 1) are deciduous and required chilling hours for overcoming the dormancy which varies among cultivars (Ruiz et al., 2006). Leaves are large, with a shape from elliptic to cordate, serrated margins, and long red-purple petioles (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010). Apricot flowers are hermaphroditic and appear from lateral buds, sprouting before leaves in late winter or spring (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010; Pérez-Pastor et al., 2004). Flowers are composed of 5 petals and sepals, with a high number of stamens and a single pistil with a carpel. Although two ovules are in the flower, only one evolves to seed after fecundation. Fruits consist of a drupe, with a hard endocarp that surrounds the seed, a fleshy mesocarp and a thin exocarp.

Apricots revealed a great diversity in pomological traits. The Community Plant Variety Office published a protocol for distinctness, uniformity and stability that reflects the different characteristics that can be used to discriminate between different cultivars (CPVO and EU, 2008). For instance, skin and flesh colour can vary from light cream to dark orange. Furthermore, apricots can present pubescence, a ventral suture and can present a blush that can surround the fruit completely. Moreover, the blush colour can differ from orange-reddish to purple. Seed shape is ovate, and stone can differ from circular to elliptic (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010).



**Figure 1.** Details of apricot morphology: (A) Tree; (B) Leaves; (C) Buds; (D) Flowers.; (E) Fruit. Source: IIVIA.

## 1.2. Taxonomy

Apricot belongs to the *Rosaceae* family and is classified inside the tribe *Amygdaleae*, in the genus *Prunus* at the *Armeniaca* section (NCBI, 2021). The complete taxonomic classification of apricot (NCBI: txid36596) is described in Table 1. Depending on the classification system, the number of apricot species varies from 3 to 12. From them, six are commonly recognized according to Zhebentyayeva et al. (2012): *P. armeniaca* L. is the common apricot, *P. mume* (Sieb.) Sieb. & Succ. is the Japanese apricot, *P. brigantina* Vill. appears in the French and Italian Alps, *P. mandshurica* (Maxim.) is the Manchurian apricot, *P. sibirica* L. is the Siberian apricot, and *P. holosericeae* Batal. is the Tibetan apricot.

**Table 1.** Taxonomic classification of *Prunus armeniaca*.

<b>Superkingdom</b>	<i>Eukaryota</i>
<b>Kingdom</b>	<i>Viriplantae</i>
<b>Phylum</b>	<i>Streptophyta</i>
<b>Subphylum</b>	<i>Streptophytina</i>
<b>Class</b>	<i>Magnoliopsida</i>
<b>Order</b>	<i>Rosales</i>
<b>Family</b>	<i>Rosaceae</i>
<b>Subfamily</b>	<i>Amygdaloideae</i>
<b>Tribe</b>	<i>Amygdaleae</i>
<b>Genus</b>	<i>Prunus</i>
<b>Section</b>	<i>Armeniaca</i> (Lam.) Koch
<b>Species</b>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.

## 1.3. Origin

According to Vavilov (1951), apricots are native to China and Central Asia being the result of two successive domestication events. Following the Silk Road, the apricot culture arrived to the Irano-Caucasian region, pointed as a secondary center of diversification (Vavilov, 1951). Later, based on morphological and physiological traits, four eco-geographical groups were recognised by Kostina (1964): Central Asian, Irano-Caucasian, European and Dzhungar-Zailij. Later, Layne (1996) added two new ones: North Chinese and East Chinese groups.

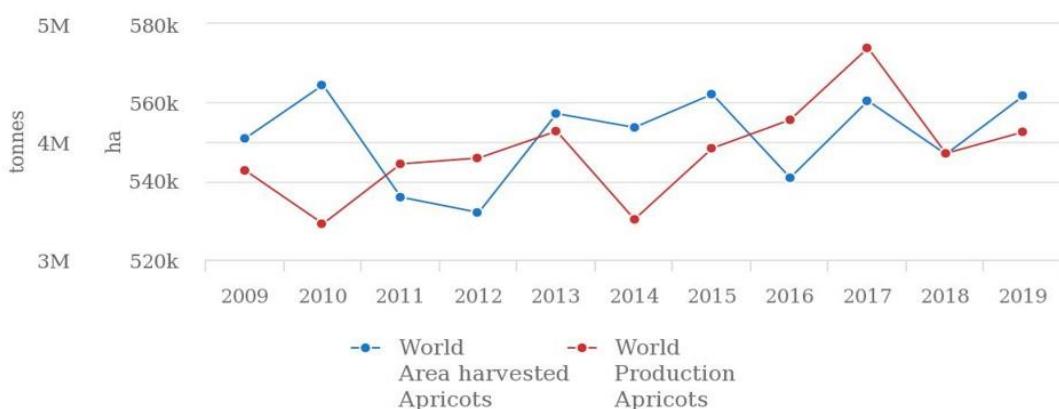
However, the history of apricot domestication remains unclear. As reviewed by Zhebentyayeva et al. (2012), Central Asia and China were considered as independent centers of domestication by most of the contemporary authors, but it was not clear which of the two regions was the first one. In a recent

study using an important worldwide germplasm collection including 890 apricot accessions and 25 microsatellite markers (Bourguiba et al., 2020), the accessions from China and Central Asia clustered together and showed the highest level of genetic variability. According to these authors, apricots followed 3 different diffusion routes from the center of origin to the rest of the world (Bourguiba et al., 2020). First route was followed through Eastern Asia to Japan 2,000 years ago. Second route was from the Irano-Caucasian region through Mediterranean countries to Morocco. In previous works, two different routes were distinguished from the Irano-Caucasian region, one through the Southern European countries and the other through the North African ones (Bourguiba et al., 2012). Finally, the third route was through the Continental European countries.

More recently, a population genomics study using 600 apricot genomes pointed two independent domestication events from distinct wild Central Asian populations as the origin of Chinese and European apricots ca. 2,000-3,000 years ago (Groppi et al., 2021). According to these authors, Chinese cultivated apricots had higher genetic diversity than the European ones, that could be explained by their lower fraction of self-compatible accessions or/and the gene flow with wild relatives. Knowing the geographic areas where there is a greater genetic diversity is very useful for the search for variability in traits of interest for breeding purposes.

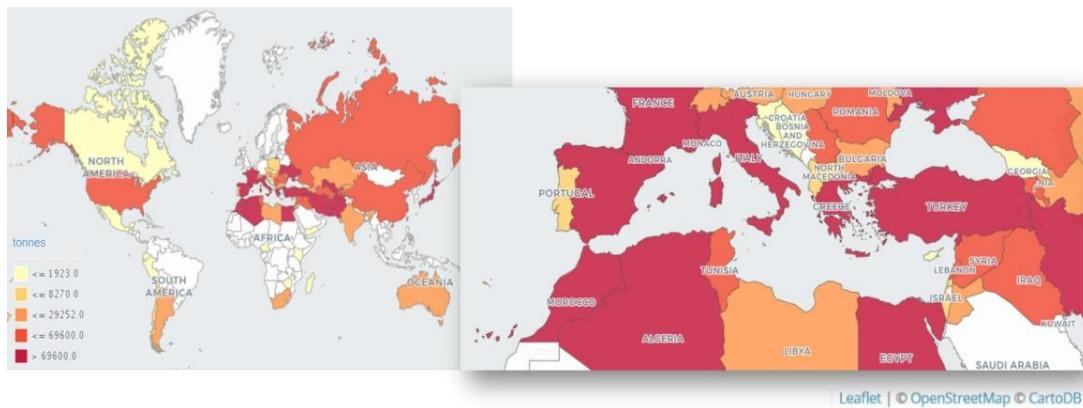
#### 1.4. Economical relevance

Apricot, an important fruit tree in the temperate areas of both hemispheres, is highly appreciated for its edible fruits. The different qualities of apricot are used by the agri-food industry since it can be consumed both fresh and dry, what enables apricots to be used for the preparation of nectars, juices, jams, sweets, or desserts. In addition, apricot kernel oil is also used in perfumery, cosmetics, and pharmaceuticals (Xi and Lei, 2020). In addition, apricot fruits are highly appreciated by consumers because of the great health benefits associated with their organoleptic and nutraceutic properties.



**Figure 2.** Total production (t) and cultivated area (ha) of apricot worldwide from 2009 to 2019 (FAOSTAT, 2021).

In 2019, more than 561,750 ha and more than 4 million tonnes were harvested (Figure 2). Asia accounts for the 60.7% of the worldwide production and Europe for the 24.5% (Figure 3). The main countries producing apricot are located in the Mediterranean basin, being Turkey the main apricot producer with 846,606 tonnes, followed by Uzbekistan, Iran, Algeria and Italy (FAOSTAT, 2021).



**Figure 3.** Worldwide and Mediterranean Basin apricot production (t) in 2019 (FAOSTAT, 2021).

Spain was the sixth worldwide producer with 145,836 tonnes of apricot in 2019 (FAOSTAT, 2021). Exports account for 64% of the Spanish apricot production, which resulted into the main worldwide exporter of fresh apricot, followed by Surinam and Turkey, which is also the main exporter of dried apricots (FAOSTAT, 2021). Spanish apricot exportation is based on early varieties, with a ripening period between April and middle June. Cultivated apricot surface in Spain was 20,240 ha in 2019, being the Region of Murcia and Valencia, the main producers (MAPA, 2020).

## 1.5. Apricot cultivation

### 1.5.1. Soil preferences and rootstocks

Apricot trees are well-adapted to temperate regions of both hemispheres (35-50° N and 35-50° S), but particularly in the Mediterranean basin countries (Zhebentyayeva et al., 2012). Apricots can support even -50°C, although its buds and flowers could be damaged from -2 to -4°C (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010; Güneş, 2006). Apricot species prefer deep soils, avoiding clayey and wet or very sandy and dry ones. However, its water requirements are not very elevated. Apricot trees are K and N demanding. In fact, N deficiencies can produce a wrong vegetative development, or even problems during fruit setting (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010).

There is a relatively small amount of research for apricot specific rootstocks as reviewed by Zhebentyayeva et al. (2012). Traditionally, apricot seedlings have been used as rootstocks, like 'Canino 9-7', a 'Canino' clone selected due to the higher germination and better vegetative growth (Orero et

al., 2004). However, in order to deal with the conditions of soils in the Spanish Mediterranean area and also control the high vigour induced by seedling rootstock, plum based rootstocks were also successfully used (Reig et al., 2018). From them, the hexaploids ‘Pollizo de Murcia’ (*Prunus insititia*) and *Prunus domestica*, the diploid ‘Myrobalan’ (*Prunus cerasifera*), and different plum based hybrids as ‘Marianna’ (*Prunus cerasifera* × *Prunus munsoniana*) became popular. The rootstock-cultivar affinity should be taken into consideration to select the right rootstock as well as climate and soil conditions, like its tolerance to nematode and fungal pathogen and its adaptability to calcareous and harder soil textures (Hernández et al., 2010; Reig et al., 2018).

### 1.5.2. Self-compatibility

On the other hand, apricot exhibits a gametophytic self-incompatibility (GSI) system that prevents self-fertilization favoring outcrossing, even though many European apricot varieties are self-compatible (SC) (Muñoz-Sanz et al., 2017b). This trait is very important for orchard production as it could have a significant impact on fruit set and yield as revised by Muñoz-Sanz et al. (2020b). GSI is genetically controlled by a single multiallelic locus, termed S-locus, that contains at least 2 linked genes, one expressed in the pistil (S-RNase) and the other in the pollen (SFB in *Prunus*). In apricot, some self-compatible mutants have been described having a knock-out mutation of SFB, named SFBC (Vilanova et al., 2005). Moreover, another pollen gene, named *ParMDO*, has been identified at our IVIA’s group as necessary for the GSI system in apricot (Muñoz-Sanz et al., 2017a). Nowadays, molecular assisted selection for SC is applied as a routine at the IVIA’s apricot breeding program (Muñoz-Sanz et al., 2020a).

### 1.5.3. Pests and diseases

Main apricot pests and diseases are common to other stone fruits as plums, peaches, or cherries. Apricot trees are susceptible to bacterial canker and blast (*Pseudomonas syringae*), but also to fungal affections as powdery mildew (*Sphaerotheca pannosa* and *Podosphaera tridactyla*), shothole (*Wilsonomyces carpophilus*) or blossom blight and fruit brown rot (*Monilinia laxa*) (Agustí-Fonfría, 2010; Ledbetter, 2008).

However, *Plum pox virus* (PPV) is the most important viral disease affecting stone fruits trees and is a limiting factor for apricot production worldwide (García and Cambra, 2007). PPV is a *potyvirus* transmitted by aphids in a non-persistent way, being the chemical treatments not effective in preventing plant infection. As observed in Figure 4, PPV symptoms appear on leaves, shoots, flowers, but the most recognizable symptom is the appearance of circular and chlorotic spots or yellow rings in leaves and fruits, which can also affect the stone (García et al., 2014). As a result, fruits become deformed and develop irregular shapes, developing necrotic areas under spots, and becoming non-commercial (García et al., 2014).



**Figure 4.** Apricot PPV symptoms in leaves, fruits, and stone (Rubio et al., 2009).

Control measures are based on the use of certified and healthy plants and the eradication of infected trees. However, the time between inoculation and the detection of symptoms together with the persistence of virus reservoirs, make eradication inefficient (Martínez-Gómez et al., 2000). In this scenario, the growth of PPV resistant *Prunus* cultivars has been pointed out as the ideal long-term solution. After an important germplasm screening, just a handful of North American apricot cultivars were described as resistant and have been used as donors in all apricot breeding programs in progress (Martínez-Gómez et al., 2000). Interestingly, after an important international effort, our group has identified two *ParPMC* genes, members of a cluster of genes, as host susceptibility paralogous genes required for PPV infection (Zuriaga et al., 2018). Moreover, the presence of a 5 nt deletion within the second intron of *ParPMC2* is used as a molecular marker (*ParPMC2-del*) for assisted selection in our breeding program (Polo-Oltra et al., 2020), avoiding the need for resistance phenotyping, a real bottleneck for any apricot breeding program.

#### 1.5.4. Fruit quality

Fruit ripening is a genetic and irreversible process from the physiological point of view (Fujisawa et al., 2013). Apricot is a climacteric fruit (Biale, 1960), hence, during the ripening process the ethylene concentration increases the respiration ratio (Brady, 1987). During fruit development, its main attributes as fruit firmness, soluble solids content, acids, and colour change. In fact, in stone fruits and other *Rosaceae* species, the highest value of soluble sugar content is reached at the end of the ripening process, but contrary, organic acids decrease during fruit ripening due to they are used as respiratory substrate (Chen et al., 2009; Desnoues et al., 2014; Moing et al., 2001; Zhang et al., 2019). Those changes are crucial for the apricot postharvest behaviour and commercialization (Xi et al., 2016). For this reason, there is an interest in the study of the ripening process and its role in fruit quality.

Diversity in pomological parameters, pigments, soluble solids, organic acids, ethylene production, texture and in its maturity date have important effects on fruit quality. Moreover, the pomological and nutraceutical properties depend on apricot varieties, but also on cultural practices, stage of

development and environmental conditions (Bae et al., 2014; Drogoudi et al., 2008; Ruiz et al., 2005). In this sense, knowing the germplasm available would allow to develop new cultivars that meet the high requirements demanded by consumers but also to study the genetic control of these traits. In a highly competitive scenario, sensorial fruit properties and consumer approval are influenced by volatile compound contents, skin and flesh colour, size, or texture (Naryal et al., 2019; Ruiz and Egea, 2008). In this sense, some studies suggested that consumers are interested in large fruit size, orange colour skin and an intense blush (Piagnani and Bassi, 2013).

On the other hand, an adequate balance among sugars and organic acids is crucial for the consumer due to its influence on taste and flavour (Gurrieri et al., 2001; Kader, 2008; Klee, 2010). Actually, total soluble solid content influences notably the fruit taste (Caliskan et al., 2012), but also some studies in nectarine and peach revealed that the sugar and organic acids ratio and the citric and shikimic acids have a relevant impact on sweetness perception. In addition, other studies also suggested that aroma and taste is influenced by organic acids and sucrose (Colaric et al., 2005).

Sugar composition depends mainly on genetics, but cultivation and environmental factors can affect the total sugar concentration, which increases until reaches a maximum at the ripening (Xi et al., 2016). Moreover, in some apricot cultivars have been found a positive correlation among sugars and anthocyanins in red-blushed cultivars (Huang et al., 2019). The major sugars in apricot are sucrose, followed by glucose, fructose and sorbitol (Akin et al., 2008; Drogoudi et al., 2008; Karabulut et al., 2018; Schmitzer et al., 2011), in accordance with other fruits as peach, litchi and mandarin, in which also the sucrose is the predominant sugar (Xi et al., 2016). However, in plum and apricot sucrose only is detected when fruits reach the full maturation stage (Bae et al., 2014). Regarding organic acids, malic and citric acids are the predominant in most fruits, but the final organic acid concentration is influenced by the balance of organic acid biosynthesis, its metabolism and its vacuolar storage. In apricot, some authors found malic acid as the predominant organic acid (Akin et al., 2008).

As a diet rich in fruits and vegetables can have a positive impact on health or reduce the risk of cardiovascular diseases or hypertension (Hu et al., 2000; Southon and Faulks, 2002), consumer increased its demand in fruits with a high content in phytochemicals with antioxidant potential (Caliskan et al., 2012). Carotenoids, dietary fibbers, phenolic compounds, and vitamins are the predominant bioconstituents with health benefits (Slavin and Lloyd, 2012). In this sense, apricot fruit could be considered a functional food as it is a source of fibre, organic acids, minerals, sugars, anthocyanins, vitamins, provitamin A and ascorbic acid (Akin et al., 2008; Bolin and Stafford, 1974; Dragovic-Uzelac et al., 2007; Hegedüs et al., 2011; Leccese et al., 2008; Moustafa and Cross, 2019; Owais, 2010; Ruiz et al., 2005).

Apricots also have a beneficial effect on health due its content in antioxidant compounds (Erdogan-Orhan and Kartal, 2011; Xi and Lei, 2020). Apricots contain phenolic compounds, such catechin,

epicatechin, p-coumaric acid among others, that exhibit a good antioxidant activity (Arts et al., 2000). However, many factors could influence the fruit antioxidant capacity such as the genotype, geographic region, harvest year or fruit development period (Dragovic-Uzelac et al., 2007; Drogoudi et al., 2008; Hegedüs et al., 2010). The most abundant phenolic compounds in plants are flavonoids, they have an important role in the plant defence system, but also they are reported as relevant for human diet (Giada, 2013). The major phenolic compound in apricots are chlorogenic and neochlorogenic acids, (+)-catechin, (-)-epicatechin, and rutin (Radi et al., 1997), which also was found as the predominant phenolic compound in some apricot varieties (Schmitzer et al., 2011). Moreover, phenolic content had a more significant contribution to the total antioxidant capacity in apricots than total carotenoid content (Drogoudi et al., 2008).

Finally, phytocompounds are not equally distributed in fruits. For instance, higher concentrations of organic acids or phenolics have been found in peel than in pulp (Nunes et al., 2008; Schmitzer et al., 2011; Xi et al., 2016) and a similar fruit distribution has been found for the content of aroma volatiles, making the peel of fruits an excellent tissue to explore flavour quality formation (Kader, 2008; Xi et al., 2016).

## 1.6. Apricot breeding

In general, fruit tree breeding programs consisted in biparental crosses between species or varieties with the traits of interest with the aim of obtaining a diverse offspring for them. Once the offspring has been obtained, the phenotypes of interest are selected and tested in different environments. Notably, the development of a new cultivar takes years from pollination and fruit trees breeders need to anticipate cultivar needs at least 10 years into the future, including aspects of production, fruit consumption, climate change or market requirements (Byrne, 2012). Moreover, fruit tree breeding programs have also to deal with the long juvenility periods of these species that affect the breeding cycle. For instance, the length of this period is 3-5 years in *Prunus spp.* (van Nocker and Gardiner, 2014). Another challenge refers to the high space requirements due to large plant sizes or their high levels of heterozygosity. As an advantage, the vegetative propagation allows to preserve the improved traits easily as it fixes the favourable combinations of the traits.

The developments in biotechnology and genomics have opened the opportunity to address these problems more easily. It is worth highlighting the molecular tools developed in the case of Rosaceae within the framework of international projects RosBREED ([www.rosbreed.org/](http://www.rosbreed.org/)) and FruitBreedomics ([www.fruitbreedomics.com/](http://www.fruitbreedomics.com/)) or Genome Database for Rosaceae (GDR, <https://www.rosaceae.org>).

Biotechnological tools such as genetic transformation could accelerate breeding programs. However, the transformation efficiency depends on the species, being too low in the case of apricot (Petri et al.,

2008). The hexaploid plum is the model species for *Prunus spp* genetic transformation (Petri et al., 2012). Anyway, the key aspect is still knowing the genes involved in the control of the trait in order to use them as a target in transformation or editing assays and this still requires a lot of basic research. For this purpose, nowadays, as the cost of DNA sequencing is more and more cheap, the phenotyping process is the actual bottleneck of any breeding program.

### 1.6.1. Main programs in the world

Due to changes of industry and consumers requirements, the development of new apricot cultivars is continuous. In Europe, The Community Plant Variety Office (CPVO) have a list of 322 apricot cultivars, which includes 148 under active protection of plant variety rights and other 31 under analysis (<https://cpvo.europa.eu/en>). Despite these numbers, the number of apricot specific breeding programs is lower than in other fruit trees species such as peach or apple (Zhebentyayeva et al., 2012). The main objectives in European apricot breeding programs are resistance to biotic stresses, environmental adaptability, the extension of the harvest season, quality for fresh and processed fruits and pomological traits (Bassi and Audergon, 2006). As it is a species with very low plasticity, each region develops its own varieties. However, the available PPV resistant cultivars (Martínez-Gómez et al., 2000), used as donors in all the apricot breeding programs, are not well adapted to the Southern European conditions, hampering the process to develop new cultivars in these regions.

The main breeding achievements around the world were reviewed by Zhebentyayeva et al. (2012). The oldest ongoing apricot breeding program started in 1925 at the Nikita Botanical Gardens in Yalta, Crimea, Ukraine. As far as we know, not too much information is publicly available on the apricot breeding programs of the main producing countries, such as Turkey or Iran.

In Italy, the 5th apricot producer, 4 public breeding programs are in progress at the Universities of Milano, Bologna and Pisa and the Unità di Ricerca per la Frutticoltura di Caserta (Bassi, 1995; Zhebentyayeva et al., 2012;).

In Greece, the apricot breeding program started in 1989 in order to deal with the sharka disease. North-American PPV-resistant cultivars were crossed with the local cultivar named 'Bebecou' to look for resistance to the aggressive strain PPV-M (Karayiannis et al., 2006a and 2006b).

In France, the INRA and the Sica Centrex in collaboration with the Cep Innovation, are carrying out an apricot breeding program focused on the obtention of new varieties with interesting agronomical and gustative traits, particularly a largest maturity time, regular production, excellent firmness, and postharvest behaviour. In addition, the program is also aimed to obtain new Sharka resistant accessions with an unambiguous varietal segmentation in terms of skin and flesh colouration (Audergon et al., 2009 and 2011).

Outside of the European Community, apricot breeding programs are in progress on all continents,

excepts Antarctica. In the regions where PPV has been of lesser importance, the apricot breeding programs were focused on other objectives. In Australia, the South Australian Research & Development Institute (SARDI) started 35 years ago a national breeding program in order to develop apricot cultivars for the fresh market and dried industries (Graetz, 2018). Their goals were related to a better eating and fruit quality, acceptable post-harvest properties, and a good performance with mechanised production systems, but also maintaining traditional characteristics as full colour (Graetz, 2018).

In North America, California is the major region of apricot production with around the 86% of harvested production, however, in some regions production was limited. Early apricot breeding programs started in 1950's, and goals were focused mainly on productive varieties identification (Ledbetter, 2010). Apricot breeding at the Agricultural Research Service laboratory in Fresno, CA began in 1955. Early efforts in apricot were focused to identify productive selections, but also on the high fruit acidity. In addition, large, firm, and coloured apricot selections were obtained. Moreover, breeding efforts also are focused to obtain fresh apricots with a high quality in terms of sweetness (Ledbetter, 2010). Regarding pests and diseases, despite that PPV has been maintained under control and its impact is minimal in this country, the development of new varieties well-adapted to California conditions and PPV-resistant should be a high priority future objective in order to deal with futures PPV breakouts (Ledbetter, 2010).

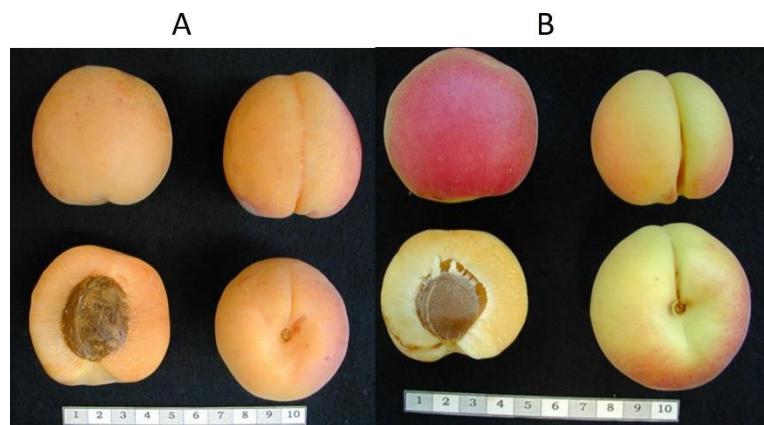
In Asia, Chinese breeding programs efforts had, as a result, an expansion of the apricot ripening season, an increase of fruit and kernel size and also production. In addition, breeding programs also had as a result an improved firmness, flavour, and aroma characteristics (Badenes and Hutagalung, 2012). In Japan, breeders are focused on fruit processing abilities, but also on fruit colour and pigmentation, a later flowering and early fruit ripening.

### 1.6.2. Breeding programs in Spain

Two public institutions are carrying out apricot breeding programs in Spain, the Centro de Edafología y Biología Aplicada del Segura (CEBAS-CSIC) and the IIVIA, and both started with the main purpose of developing PPV-resistant cultivars. For this purpose, as explained previously, the available PPV-donors that could be used were not well-adapted to the Spanish productive areas. At CEBAS-CSIC, the apricot breeding program started in 1991 and as a result, some PPV-resistant cultivars as 'Rojo Pasión,' 'Selene' or 'Murciana', but also with high fruit quality and late-ripening as 'Dorada' have been developed (Egea et al., 2004a, 2004b, 2005).

The apricot breeding program at IIVIA started in 1993 in order to obtain new apricot varieties with high fruit quality, resistant to PPV and well-adapted to the Southern European environment (Martínez-Calvo et al., 2009). The mid-early ripening cultivars "Dama Taronja" and "Dama Rosa" were recently

released (Badenes et al., 2018) (Figure 5). In order to increase the efficiency of the breeding program, a marker-assisted selection (MAS) strategy is routinely implemented to identify PPV resistant and self-compatible seedlings (Muñoz-Sanz et al., 2020a; Polo-Oltra et al., 2020).



**Figure 5.** PPV-resistant 'Dama Taronja' (A) and 'Dama Rosa' (B) apricot fruits (Badenes et al., 2018).

Scale bars in centimetres.

### 1.6.3. Germplasm and genetic resources for apricot breeding

The first step of any breeding program is the identification (or creation) of genetic variation that could be used as a source of an interesting trait. For this purpose, the genebanks are a key tool as they locate, collect and conserve plants considered of priority interest for our society or scientific knowledge aimed at optimizing the conservation and use of plant genetic resources, for example, in breeding programs (Tanksley and McCouch, 1997). Interestingly, the biggest seeds germplasm bank is the Svalbard Global Seed Vault (SGSV) (<https://seedvault.nordgen.org>), located in Norway, which keeps seed samples duplicates of the crop diversity stored in the world's genebanks following the FAO's genebank standards.

Regarding fruit tree species, The National Clonal Germplasm Repository in Davis, CA (USA) is a genebank of the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) and the Agricultural Research Service (ARS). The collection maintains crops adapted to Mediterranean climates and its *Prunus* spp. collection includes more than 90 taxa and 1600 accessions (Preece and Aradhya, 2013). This collection is of great interest as an important source of genes for fruit tree breeding. Moreover, as explained before, due to the low plasticity of the apricot species, each institution usually maintains a small collection of local adapted accessions that are useful for their breeding programs. In this sense, Badenes and Zuriaga (2016) reviewed the use of these local accessions and the importance of maintaining them in germplasm collections in order to avoid their loss.

#### 1.6.4. Genetic control of fruit quality traits

Regarding fruit quality, previous studies in *Prunus* revealed that the phenotypic expression of most fruit quality traits is quantitative and depends on complex biochemical processes and metabolic pathways, having a multigenic control (Illa et al., 2011). This, makes difficult to identify linked markers to apply MAS (García-Gómez et al., 2018). With this purpose, QTLs identification of traits related to soluble solids, acid content, skin or flesh colour has been studied (García-Gómez et al., 2019).

A genetic map in *Prunus spp.* described QTLs in LG1 related with fruit mass and citric acid (Ogundiwin et al., 2009). Regarding soluble solid content and sugar metabolism, in *Prunus spp* some QTLs related with main sugars content have been found in LG1, 4, 5, 6, and 7 (Dirlewanger et al., 2006; Etienne et al., 2002; García-Gómez et al., 2019; Ogundiwin et al., 2009; Quilot et al., 2004). In peach, LG5 also has been related with some traits associated with skin colour, with two candidate genes coding enzymes involved in flavonoids metabolic pathway (Quilot et al., 2004).

Concerning genetic control of phenolic compounds, some QTLs have been described in apricot (García-Gómez et al., 2019; Salazar et al., 2017). Various QTLs related with skin and flesh colour have been located in LG3 and a gene encoding for a MYB transcription factor has also been described in this region (García-Gómez et al., 2019; Salazar et al., 2017). Regarding the genetic control of sugars metabolism, a sucrose-synthase (*SUS1*), a sucrose-phosphate-synthase (*SPS2*) and a neutral invertase (*lvr*), have been described as regulation steps in sugar biosynthesis (Zhang et al., 2019). Moreover, in LG4 some candidate genes involved in diglucose, and D-mannose binding have been described for apricot (García-Gómez et al., 2019), in agreement with other authors who found in LG4 the most relevant QTLs related to ripening time, fruit development and soluble solid content (Ruiz et al., 2010; Salazar et al., 2013, 2016; Socquet-Juglard et al., 2013).

However, the described QTLs related to quality-trait in stone fruits, and particularly in apricot, is limited (Abbott et al., 2008), being most of them are reported in peach. Moreover, none of the putative QTLs controlling sugar-related traits described in peach have been fine-mapped (Cirilli et al., 2016). This evidences the need to extend the knowledge of genetic control and characterization of quality traits, particularly of the metabolic pathway of sugars or phenolic compounds due to the demand of consumers.

## **OBJECTIVES**



## *Objectives*

Consumers are increasingly demanding high-quality products. In a globalized scenario, the development of new varieties that meet these requirements is essential for the apricot crop to remain competitive. In this sense, the overall objective of this thesis is the germplasm screening for the identification of sources of nutraceutical compounds that could be used as donors at the IVIA's apricot breeding program. For this purpose, this thesis has pursued the following 3 specific objectives:

1. Screening of the content of main sugars, organic acids, phenolic compounds, and ascorbic acid in a set of accessions of the IVIA's apricot germplasm collection.
2. Characterization of the expression of the main genes involved in the phenolic and sugar metabolic pathways and its relationship with fruit content.
3. Study the genetic contribution of the cultivar 'Goldrich', used traditionally as the main donor of PPV resistance, to its offspring regarding phenolic compounds content.



## **CHAPTER I: Nutraceutical profiles of apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) as a source of fruit quality traits for breeding.**

This section is based on an article accepted for publication in the Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research (in press) (Document S1).

*Authors contributions:*

- Helena Gómez-Martínez: Data curation, writing original draft, formal analysis.
- A. Bermejo: Data curation, analysis of compounds.
- M.L. Badenes: Project administration, writing original draft.
- E. Zuriaga: Supervision, writing original draft.



## I.1. Abstract

In a social context of increasingly concern about healthy diets, the development of new varieties with enhanced content in nutraceutical compounds is an increasingly important objective of the fruit breeding programs currently developed. In this sense, apricot is a fruit crop very appreciated by consumers due to its organoleptic characteristics, but also plays an important role in human nutrition due to its content of phytocompounds as sugars, organic acids, vitamins, and polyphenols. In this work, new selections from the apricot breeding program carried out at the Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA) and traditional varieties have been analysed aimed at identifying sources of genetic variation for fruit quality. For this purpose, sugar content, organic acids and ascorbic acid were studied during 3 crop years. Results revealed sucrose and glucose as the major sugars, malic and citric acid as the main organic acids, and diverse ascorbic acid content among the cultivars studied. Results obtained pointed some accessions as potential sources to increase fruit quality. In addition, the study showed that apricot peel is an excellent source of nutraceutical compounds. Moreover, this study opens up new possibilities for future work to study the genetic control of these traits in apricot.

**Keywords:**

sugars, ascorbic acids, organic acids, breeding

**Abbreviations used:**

DW: Dry Weight

FW: Fresh Weight

PPV: Plum Pox Virus

SI: Sweetness index

TSI: Total Sweetness index

## I.2. Introduction

The increasing demand for safe, healthy, and nutritious food by consumers, turn the internal quality of the fruit into one of the main goals of the food industry. In this sense, plants and some fruits become a useful source of compounds with a relevant role in improving health (Slavin and Lloyd, 2012; Vieira da Silva et al., 2016). In fact, plant extracts and their bioactive compounds are used by the industry to produce functional food (Azmir et al., 2013). For this reason, those fruits with high content of these compounds are of high interest for the industry. In this sense, nutraceutical profiles can be used for promotion of fruit consumption as a natural functional food.

Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) is a stone fruit crop species with a large tradition in the Mediterranean basin countries. World apricot production reached 4.08 million tonnes in 2019, being Turkey, Uzbekistan, Iran, Italy, Algeria, and Spain as main producers (FAOSTAT, 2021). Despite its wide geographical spread, each region usually grows locally adapted apricot cultivars because this species has very specific ecological requirements. In this sense, significant breeding efforts have been undertaken (Zhebentyayeva et al., 2012), leading to a rich diversity apricot germplasm in terms of fruit morphology, harvest season or biotic and abiotic stresses. Apricots are consumed in multiple and diverse ways, including fresh or processed fruits (as dried, canned, jam, juice or even liquors), and the apricot kernel oil is also used for medicinal purposes (Zhebentyayeva et al., 2012). Apricots are an important source of sugars, fiber, proteins, minerals, and vitamins (Moustafa and Cross, 2019; Sochor et al., 2010). However, pomological and nutraceutical properties depend on varieties, cultivation systems, fruit storage conditions or developmental stages (Ruiz et al., 2005).

In terms of fruit consumption, organoleptic characteristics are one of the main factors for consumers decision. Notwithstanding, nutraceutical compounds interact with each other and influence the quality properties making it difficult to handle. For instance, the flavour is provided by sucrose, malic acid, and volatiles (Xi et al., 2016), being sugar and organic acid balance relevant for sweetness. From them, fructose and sucrose are the prominent contributors to sweetness, being the most important sensory quality for consumer satisfaction (Fan et al., 2017). Similar results have been found in peach, whose sweetness depends on the overall sugar amount as well as in the specific relative amount of each individual sugar (Kroger et al., 2006). Regarding the apricot nutraceutical profile, previous studies have also found glucose and sucrose as the major sugars in both flesh and peel (Xi et al., 2016). Moreover, during the fruit ripening a high number of molecular and metabolic changes occur that have a relevant effect in fruit properties (D'Ambrosio et al., 2013; Karlova et al., 2014; Osorio et al., 2013; Seymour et al., 2013). In this sense, García-Gómez et al. (2021) reviewed current knowledge of the molecular bases of fruit ripening process in *Prunus* species due to its importance for breeding. For instance, organic acids increase during the early stages of fruit development and decrease when fruits were full-ripened,

being malic the most important organic acid in apricot (Xi et al., 2016). Additionally, fruits and vegetables constitute the main source of ascorbate in the human diet, so rising its content in highly consumed fruits would clearly have an impact on human nutrition (Fenech et al., 2019). Moreover, ascorbate content has been also related with elevated stress tolerance (Fenech et al., 2019). In fact, foliar application of ascorbic acid on peach trees resulted in improving the yield and fruit quality (Sajid et al., 2017). Previous studies found that vitamin C content in apricot could reach up to 100 mg/100 g dry weight (DW) (Akin et al., 2008), showing the potential of this species as a source of this vitamin. In conclusion, apricot germplasm represents a diverse source of phytochemicals that can be exploited for breeding purposes in order to develop new varieties with higher content of these nutraceutical compounds. The apricot breeding program at the Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA) has the purpose of obtaining new varieties, with high fruit quality, resistant to the Plum Pox virus (PPV), self-compatibles and well-adapted to the Southern European environment (Martínez-Calvo et al., 2009). PPV is the main limiting factor for apricot production worldwide, hence, during the last decades, development of PPV resistant varieties has been the main objective of almost any apricot breeding program (Polo-Oltra et al., 2020). However, for this purpose, just some North American cultivars not well-adapted to Mediterranean conditions were identified and used as resistance donors (Martínez-Gómez et al., 2000). This represents a challenge especially in the current climate change scenario affecting the Mediterranean basin, with increasingly mild winters.

The objective of the present work is to assess the fruit quality characterization of 1 North-American, 3 Spanish (Valencian Community) and 9 accessions from the IVIA's apricot breeding program aimed at identifying the most convenient genotypes for increasing the fruit quality of apricot while keeping the adaptability to warm winters. In this study we analyse sugars (sucrose, fructose, and glucose), ascorbic acid, and organic acids (citric, malic, succinic and fumaric) during 3 cropping seasons.

### I.3. Material and Methods

#### I.3.1. Plant Material

Thirteen apricot genotypes were used, including 3 well-known cultivars from the Mediterranean Basin ('Canino', 'Mitger' and 'Tadeo'), 1 North-American ('Goldrich'), and 9 selections from the IVIA's breeding program resistant to PPV ('Dama Rosa', 'Dama Taronja', 'GG9310', 'GG979', 'GP9817', 'HG9821', 'HG9850', 'HM964' and 'SEOP934'). Pedigree information could be checked at Polo-Oltra et al., (2020). All of them are kept at the collection of the IVIA in Moncada (Valencia, Spain). Five fruits per tree were harvested at the ripening stage during 3 growing seasons (2016, 2017 and 2019) and used for pomological and nutraceutical analyses. For each fruit, the peel was separated from the flesh

with a peeler. A mix of 5 fruits (peel or flesh, respectively) was frozen with liquid nitrogen and kept at -80°C until processing. Peel samples were freeze-dried and powdered. Tissue homogenization was carried out using a Polytrom 3100 (Kinematica AG, Switzerland) and a vortex for the flesh and peel samples, respectively.

### I.3.2. Sample processing and HPLC analysis

For sample processing, 1 g of flesh or 10-20 mg of freeze-dried peel were mixed with 1.5 mL of 5% metaphosphoric acid solution, 1 mL of water of LC-MS grade and 1 mL of 0.1% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution for ascorbic acid, sugars, and organic acids extraction, respectively. Then the sample was homogenized and centrifuged at 4°C for 20 min at 8.050xg.

Compounds were identified on the bases of comparing their retention times, UV-vis spectra and mass spectrum data with authentic standards obtained from Sigma-Aldrich using an external calibration curve. In addition, standards were run daily with samples for validation. All the solvents used were of LC-MS grade. Three samples per cultivar were analysed and all the samples were run in triplicate. The Empower 2 software (Waters, Spain) was used for data processing.

#### I.3.2.1. Ascorbic acid

Total ascorbic acid was extracted according to the method previously described by Cano and Bermejo, (2011) adapted to a microliter format (Sdiri et al., 2012) and using *DL*-dithiothreitol (DTT) as reducing reagent of dehydroascorbic acid to ascorbic acid. After centrifugation, 1mL of supernatant was mixed with 200 µL of DTT (20 mg/mL) and maintained for 2 h in the dark, then filtered through 0.45 µm filter. It was analysed by HPLC-DAD in an Alliance liquid chromatographic system (Waters, Barcelona, Spain) equipped with a 2695 separation module coupled to a 2996 photodiode array detector, and a reverse-phase C<sub>18</sub> column Tracer Excel 5 µm 120 OSDB (250 mm x 4.6 mm) (Teknokroma, Barcelona, Spain) with an isocratic mobile phase of methanol:0.6% acetic acid (5:95) at a flow rate of 1 mL/min, and injection volume was 5 µL. The quantification was performed at 245 nm.

#### I.3.2.2. Sugars

Sucrose, glucose, and fructose were extracted as described by Sdiri et al., (2012). After centrifugation, samples were filtered through a 0.45 µm nylon filter and analysed by an HPLC system equipped with a Waters 515 HPLC pump, a Waters 2414 refractive index detector, a 5-µm Tracer Carbohydr column (250 mm x 4.5 mm) (Teknokroma, Barcelona, Spain), and a 20-µL loop Rheodyne injector were used for the sugar analysis. The mobile phase was composed of acetonitrile and water (75:25) at a flow rate of 1.0 mL/min.

### 1.3.2.3. Organic acids

Citric, malic, succinic and fumaric acids were extracted as described by Sdiri et al., (2012). After centrifugation, the supernatant was filtered through a 0.45 µm filter, analysed by HPLC-DAD and confirmed by HPLC-MS under electrospray ion negative conditions using a ZQ2000 mass detector. The sample temperature was 5°C and column temperature was 35°C. Capillary voltage was 3.0 kV, cone voltage was 23 V, source temperature was 100°C, desolvation temperature was 200°C and desolvation gas flow was 400 L/h. Full data acquisition was performed by scanning from 100 to 400 um in the centroid mode. An ICsep ICE-COREGEL 87H3 column (Transgenomic, UK), an ICsep ICE-COREGEL 87H guard kit, and an automatic injector were used for chromatographic separation. The solvent system was an isocratic mobile phase of 0.1% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution. The total run time was 20 min at 0.6 mL/min, and the injection volume was 5 µL.

### 1.3.3. Pomological characterization

Ten fruit variables were studied according to the apricot descriptor guidelines published by the International Union for the Protection of the Obtained Vegetables (CPVO and EU, 2008). A digital calibrator Mahr 16 EX was used for length measures. Fruit weight was measured in a precision scale COBOS (max 12 kg, d = 1g). Firmness was measured using an EZ-L Test (Shimadzu, Kyoto, Japan) with an 8 mm cylindrical plunger. Colour related traits were determined by visual inspection and codified as qualitative traits following the CPVO descriptor.

### 1.3.4. Data analysis

Data were analysed with R (R Core Team, 2012) using R-studio software (v.3.5.3) with *stats*, *ggbiplot*, *readxl*, *graphics* and *grDevices* packages. Normality and homoscedasticity were checked using Shapiro-Wilk and Bartlett tests, respectively. Next, the non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis test was used to make all samples comparisons. Notched Box-and-whiskers plots were used to determine significant differences between groups. Correlation coefficients among the variables were determined using the Spearman method. Principal component analysis (PCA), using centered and scaled data, was conducted to visualize the relationships between accessions and variables.

### 1.3.5. Sweetness Index (SI) and Total Sweetness Index (TSI)

In order to determine the sweetness perception of fruits, both index were calculated according to (Magwaza and Opara, 2015) following the equations:

$$\text{SI} = (1.00 \times [\text{glucose}]) + (2.30 \times [\text{fructose}]) + (1.35 \times [\text{sucrose}])$$

$$\text{TSI} = (1.00 \times [\text{sucrose}]) + (0.76 \times [\text{glucose}]) + (1.50 \times [\text{fructose}])$$

## I.4. Results

Pomological and metabolic data obtained here were submitted to statistical analysis in order to check the presence of significant differences between genotypes and/or years. In all cases, data showed no normality and homoscedasticity according to the Shapiro-Wilk and Bartlett test, respectively, violating ANOVA assumptions. For this reason, the non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis test was used to check differences between years and/or genotypes in all cases.

### I.4.1. Sugars

Fructose, glucose and sucrose content in peel and flesh showed significant differences ( $p \leq 0.05$ ) between the accessions analysed (Table 2, Figure S1).

**Table 2.** Profiles of sugar content in flesh (g/100 g fresh weight (FW)) and peel (g /100 g Dry Weight (DW)) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.

FLESH 2016 FW	Fructose			Glucose			Sucrose			Total		
Genotype	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance
'Goldrich'	0,23	0,04	ef	1,34	0,24	c	5,52	0,01	bc	7,09	0,29	bcd
'Canino'	0,08	0,01	a	0,68	0,03	a	7,08	0,23	d	7,85	0,27	de
'Mitger'	0,38	0,04	g	1,89	0,04	de	4,24	0,16	a	6,52	0,16	ab
'Tadeo'	0,48	0,02	h	3,11	0,06	g	7,16	0,55	d	10,75	0,48	g
'Dama Rosa'	0,24	0,01	ef	2,20	0,03	f	8,62	0,72	e	11,06	0,68	g
'Dama Taronja'	0,29	0,04	f	2,08	0,08	ef	6,89	0,18	d	9,25	0,06	f
'GG9310'	0,17	0,02	bcde	1,02	0,06	b	6,78	0,37	d	7,97	0,45	de
'GG979'	0,10	0,01	ab	1,29	0,00	c	4,47	0,23	a	5,86	0,22	a
'GP9817'	0,15	0,02	bcd	1,02	0,06	b	6,38	0,28	cd	7,55	0,32	cde
'HG9821'	0,20	0,01	de	1,16	0,01	bc	6,75	0,16	d	8,11	0,15	e
'HG9850'	0,13	0,01	abc	0,98	0,03	b	4,65	0,01	ab	5,75	0,03	a
'HM964'	0,20	0,01	cde	0,94	0,01	b	5,50	0,10	bc	6,64	0,10	abc
'SEOP934'	0,28	0,02	f	1,76	0,05	d	10,30	0,03	f	12,34	0,04	h

PEEL 2016 DW	Fructose			Glucose			Sucrose			Total		
Genotype	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance
'Goldrich'	7,03	0,94	d	18,75	2,54	de	12,41	1,34	a	38,19	4,67	a
'Canino'	2,85	0,04	a	12,62	0,89	b	33,13	1,84	f	48,60	2,71	bcd
'Mitger'	6,07	0,39	cd	20,94	0,76	ef	23,20	1,45	bcde	50,21	1,10	cd
'Tadeo'	4,95	0,35	bc	23,66	0,40	f	26,39	1,34	cde	57,86	1,73	d
'Dama Rosa'	4,87	0,74	bc	19,32	3,05	def	18,16	1,89	ab	42,36	5,66	abc
'Dama Taronja'	4,61	0,18	b	18,30	0,18	cde	17,30	0,87	ab	40,21	0,75	ab
'GG9310'	4,46	0,28	b	13,75	2,35	bc	22,56	0,88	bcd	40,77	1,91	abc
'GG979'	3,84	0,68	ab	13,06	0,90	b	21,22	1,12	bc	40,31	2,22	ab
'GP9817'	4,29	0,11	b	13,94	0,77	bc	26,22	2,12	cde	44,44	2,80	abc
'HG9821'	4,99	0,22	bc	12,71	0,33	b	28,59	0,72	def	46,29	0,45	abc
'HG9850'	3,77	0,04	ab	18,02	0,32	cde	25,99	2,41	cde	47,78	2,31	abc
'HM964'	3,69	0,29	ab	7,83	0,99	a	28,31	2,64	def	43,41	2,25	abc
'SEOP934'	3,89	0,11	ab	15,54	1,26	bcd	28,96	4,35	ef	48,39	5,61	bcd

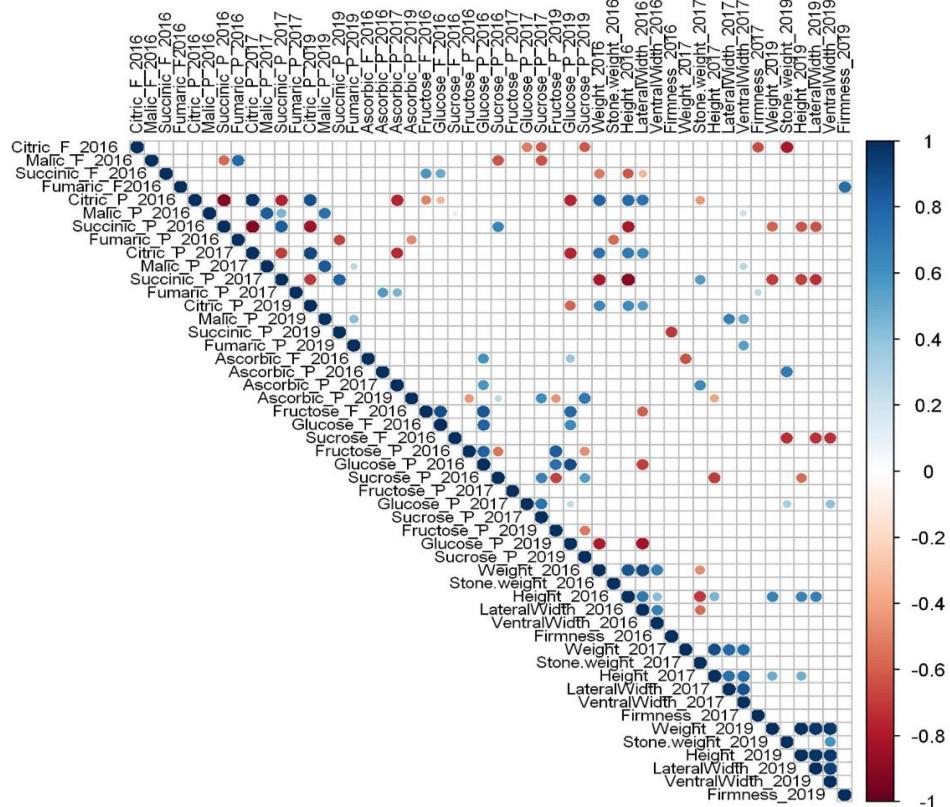
**Table 2** (cont.)

PEEL 2017 DW	Fructose			Glucose			Sucrose			Total		
Genotype	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance
'Goldrich'	6,30	0,50	de	10,01	0,98	ab	4,63	0,33	a	23,68	1,20	ab
'Canino'	4,75	0,64	bc	15,92	1,97	d	27,11	0,51	de	47,78	2,76	d
'Mitger'	6,02	0,35	cde	24,48	1,53	e	31,96	2,95	ef	62,46	1,80	fg
'Tadeo'	6,64	0,11	e	15,75	0,49	d	23,70	0,43	d	53,27	0,27	de
'Dama Rosa'	2,73	0,11	a	6,24	0,57	a	7,83	0,22	ab	16,80	0,50	a
'Dama Taronja'	6,48	0,38	de	14,41	0,18	bcd	11,50	0,93	bc	32,39	1,12	bc
'GG9310'	5,72	0,04	bcde	10,69	0,37	abc	16,57	0,33	c	32,97	0,34	c
'GG979'	6,54	0,67	de	9,41	0,66	a	14,85	1,40	c	31,89	0,21	bc
'GP9817'	6,90	0,59	e	14,69	1,30	cd	16,09	1,15	c	37,68	2,92	c
'HG9821'	6,28	0,29	de	14,58	1,85	bcd	46,88	4,77	g	67,74	6,76	g
'HG9850'	4,85	0,72	bc	14,28	2,25	bcd	30,37	1,12	ef	49,50	1,67	de
'HM964'	4,58	0,42	b	16,75	2,93	d	36,43	1,84	f	57,76	4,80	ef
'SEOP934'	5,21	0,24	bcd	9,62	0,12	a	16,07	2,98	c	32,70	3,56	bc

PEEL 2019 DW	Fructose			Glucose			Sucrose			Total		
Genotype	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance
'Goldrich'	6,63	0,74	f	18,93	1,55	c	17,80	0,75	a	43,37	2,86	abc
'Canino'	2,26	0,28	a	14,65	0,46	abc	45,03	1,44	e	61,93	1,84	de
'Mitger'	6,03	0,33	ef	29,66	0,77	d	25,74	2,06	bcd	61,43	1,71	de
'Tadeo'	4,97	0,24	cde	27,17	0,46	d	32,46	0,16	d	64,60	0,75	e
'Dama Rosa'	5,43	0,32	def	18,01	1,23	c	27,66	0,81	cd	51,11	2,09	bcd
'Dama Taronja'	5,46	0,22	def	16,87	1,50	bc	17,88	0,75	a	40,21	2,46	ab
'GG9310'	3,10	0,62	ab	11,63	0,79	a	24,68	2,75	abc	39,41	3,73	a
'GG979'	4,92	0,60	cde	11,18	2,04	a	30,76	3,75	cd	46,87	5,73	abc
'GP9817'	4,97	0,73	cde	16,54	0,06	bc	19,17	0,91	ab	40,68	1,63	ab
'HG9821'	6,62	0,30	f	13,37	1,83	ab	31,16	0,08	cd	51,15	1,70	bcd
'HG9850'	4,38	0,44	bcd	16,98	2,66	bc	31,56	5,08	cd	52,93	7,61	cd
'HM964'	2,99	0,44	ab	12,96	1,43	ab	24,36	2,68	abc	40,31	3,60	ab
'SEOP934'	3,83	0,17	bc	18,23	1,09	c	24,62	2,53	abc	46,68	3,36	abc

Regarding total sugar content in flesh, 'SEOP934' showed the highest value (12.34 g/100 g FW) and 'HG9850' the lowest one (5.75 g/100 g FW) (Figure S1A). In all cases sucrose was the predominant sugar, ranging from 65.1 to 90.3% of the total. For each sugar, 'Tadeo' showed the highest content of fructose (0.48 g/100 g FW) and glucose (3.11 g/100 g FW), and 'SEOP934' showed the highest quantity of sucrose (10.3 g/100 g FW). Regarding peel content, Kruskal-Wallis test showed an effect of the crop year over all the sugars analysed ( $\alpha=0.05$ ). According to the Spearman correlation analysis, 13 significant correlations were observed between the analysed sugars (Figure 6, Table S1).



**Figure 6.** Significant correlations among variables analysed ( $\alpha=0.05$ )

Mainly, fructose and glucose appear positively correlated between tissues and also among years, while in peel fructose appeared negatively correlated with sucrose. The North American 'Goldrich' cultivar showed the lower total sugar content in 2016 (38.19 g/100 g DW) and the second lowest in 2017 (23.68 g/100 g DW), mainly due to its low sucrose content. In fact, this cultivar consistently showed the lowest sucrose contents (12.41, 4.63 and 17.80 g/ 100 g DW, respectively). In general, the well-known cultivars from the Mediterranean Basin showed high sugar content and the accessions belonging to the IVIA's breeding program showed an intermediate content between them and 'Goldrich'. For each sugar, fructose ranged between the 3.65-26.60 % of total sugar measured, glucose between 18.03-49.09% and sucrose between 19.57-72.70%. As a measure of sweetness, SI and TSI index were calculated (Table S2). According to these indexes, fruits with identical total sugar content but with relatively more fructose or sucrose will taste sweeter. Overall, the Spanish cultivar 'Tadeo' and the selection of the breeding program 'HG9821' had the sweetest peel, while 'SEOP934' showed the sweetest flesh. Contrary, the selections 'Dama Rosa' and 'GG979' have the lower values in peel and 'HG9850' in flesh.

#### 1.4.2. Organic acids

Significant differences among the apricot accessions were observed for citric, malic, succinic and fumaric acids content (Table 3, Figure S2).

**Table 3.** Profiles of organic acids content in flesh (g/100 g FW) and peel (g /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.

FLESH 2016			Citric			Malic			Succinic			Fumaric			Total		
Genotype	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance		
'Goldrich'	1,496	0,040	cd	1,431	0,023	g	0,250	0,014	bcd	0,0029	3,962E-05	d	3,180	0,073	e		
'Canino'	1,01	0,03	a	0,48	0,02	c	0,23	0,01	abc	0,0025	0,00008	bcd	1,73	0,07	a		
'Mitger'	0,938	0,024	a	0,356	0,025	b	0,266	0,013	bcde	0,0026	1,428E-04	cd	1,562	0,056	a		
'Tadeo'	1,287	0,002	b	0,526	0,005	c	0,540	0,029	f	0,0025	1,551E-05	cd	2,355	0,030	b		
'Dama Rosa'	1,626	0,054	de	1,305	0,034	f	0,320	0,041	cde	0,0024	7,548E-05	bc	3,254	0,115	e		
'Dama Taronja'	1,874	0,038	f	0,633	0,014	d	0,292	0,054	bcde	0,0020	1,637E-04	ab	2,801	0,089	cd		
'GG9310'	1,731	0,064	ef	0,978	0,025	e	0,355	0,017	e	0,0034	2,186E-04	e	3,067	0,098	de		
'GG979'	1,512	0,058	cd	0,475	0,024	c	0,248	0,005	abcd	0,0018	2,997E-04	a	2,236	0,084	b		
'GP9817'	1,828	0,027	f	0,625	0,016	d	0,344	0,069	de	0,0035	1,599E-04	e	2,800	0,108	cd		
'HG9821'	1,413	0,099	bc	1,019	0,083	e	0,256	0,036	bcde	0,0025	1,934E-04	cd	2,691	0,214	c		
'HG9850'	1,065	0,032	a	0,363	0,017	b	0,187	0,009	ab	0,0020	5,038E-05	ab	1,617	0,057	a		
'HM964'	1,434	0,033	bc	0,500	0,008	c	0,148	0,007	a	0,0022	1,365E-04	abc	2,084	0,034	b		
'SEOP934'	1,890	0,066	f	0,105	0,004	a	0,342	0,018	de	0,0026	1,115E-04	cd	2,339	0,086	b		

PEEL 2016			Citric			Malic			Succinic			Fumaric			Total		
Genotype	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance		
'Goldrich'	10,860	1,485	cd	8,449	0,342	b	1,058	0,016	ab	0,3365	0,032	b	20,705	1,781	b		
'Canino'	9,58	1,04	bcd	5,48	2,28	ab	1,73	0,14	cde	0,2754	0,03	ab	17,07	3,30	b		
'Mitger'	1,414	0,428	a	6,084	0,626	ab	1,883	0,201	efg	0,2546	0,015	a	9,636	1,255	a		
'Tadeo'	2,013	0,118	a	5,123	0,059	ab	2,121	0,030	fg	0,2945	0,008	ab	9,551	0,193	a		
'Dama Rosa'	7,391	0,194	b	6,973	0,146	ab	1,839	0,023	def	0,2783	0,009	ab	16,481	0,346	b		
'Dama Taronja'	11,630	1,537	d	3,975	0,482	a	1,505	0,096	cd	0,2902	0,007	ab	17,401	2,105	b		
'GG9310'	11,106	0,523	cd	5,703	0,342	ab	1,550	0,025	cde	0,2742	0,029	a	18,633	0,899	b		
'GG979'	11,705	0,111	d	5,841	0,251	ab	1,433	0,039	bc	0,2625	0,024	a	19,242	0,383	b		
'GP9817'	10,711	0,271	cd	5,228	1,118	ab	1,669	0,044	cde	0,2897	0,016	ab	17,898	1,368	b		
'HG9821'	8,151	0,109	b	6,759	0,556	ab	1,623	0,004	cde	0,2585	0,011	a	16,792	0,657	b		
'HG9850'	9,217	0,473	bc	4,177	0,298	a	1,741	0,083	cdef	0,2676	0,014	a	15,403	0,286	b		
'HM964'	10,486	0,440	cd	5,750	0,156	ab	0,940	0,077	a	0,2893	0,021	ab	17,465	0,668	b		
'SEOP934'	1,465	0,420	a	14,195	3,401	c	2,257	0,307	g	0,2590	0,013	a	18,177	4,019	b		

**Table 3.** (Cont.).

PEEL 2017	Citric			Malic			Succinic			Fumaric			Total		
	Genotype	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD	Significance	Mean	SD
'Goldrich'	17,225	1,273	cd	12,573	0,804	f	1,625	0,090	ab	0,2749	0,032	a	31,698	2,163	e
'Canino'	8,922	0,489	b	2,445	0,143	a	1,928	0,109	bc	0,2540	0,009	a	13,549	0,691	ab
'Mitger'	1,795	0,064	a	7,667	0,074	de	2,530	0,011	de	0,4158	0,018	bc	12,407	0,030	a
'Tadeo'	2,171	0,213	a	6,476	0,343	cde	2,402	0,065	d	0,2704	0,013	a	11,320	0,424	a
'Dama Rosa'	6,668	1,395	b	8,155	1,881	e	2,347	0,180	d	0,3435	0,098	abc	17,513	3,290	b
'Dama Taronja'	17,602	2,128	cde	4,966	0,358	abc	1,431	0,020	a	0,2712	0,011	a	24,270	2,376	cd
'GG9310'	20,549	1,208	e	6,086	0,234	bcde	2,220	0,181	cd	0,2748	0,010	a	29,129	1,632	de
'GG979'	19,537	0,666	de	6,223	0,059	bcde	1,916	0,021	bc	0,2747	0,029	a	27,951	0,659	de
'GP9817'	14,595	0,602	c	5,456	0,160	bcd	1,941	0,098	bc	0,2800	0,031	ab	22,273	0,885	c
'HG9821'	6,381	0,786	b	3,880	0,479	ab	1,394	0,143	a	0,4540	0,021	c	12,109	1,154	a
'HG9850'	7,710	0,643	b	2,469	0,033	a	1,846	0,129	bc	0,4518	0,018	c	12,477	0,688	a
'HM964'	18,233	0,056	de	6,784	0,143	cde	2,155	0,073	cd	0,2850	0,008	ab	27,457	0,154	cde
'SEOP934'	1,273	0,033	a	21,244	0,237	g	2,871	0,178	e	0,2648	0,008	a	25,652	0,182	cd

PEEL 2019	Citric			Malic			Succinic			Fumaric			Total		
	Genotype	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd	Significance	Mean	sd
'Goldrich'	28,358	0,524	fg	13,394	0,262	g	0,814	0,031	a	0,000	0,000	a	42,566	0,805	g
'Canino'	12,930	3,091	bc	2,188	0,051	a	0,823	0,156	a	0,002	0,000	ab	15,944	2,890	b
'Mitger'	0,758	0,026	a	10,334	0,189	f	3,175	0,137	e	0,014	0,000	f	14,280	0,350	ab
'Tadeo'	3,233	0,059	a	6,193	0,054	c	1,332	0,025	b	0,006	0,001	bc	10,763	0,136	a
'Dama Rosa'	16,178	1,530	c	10,375	0,986	f	2,742	0,244	d	0,011	0,001	ef	29,306	2,760	d
'Dama Taronja'	30,924	0,687	gh	6,502	0,147	cd	1,190	0,065	b	0,033	0,002	h	38,649	0,881	fg
'GG9310'	33,047	0,411	h	6,268	0,085	c	2,646	0,035	d	0,005	0,000	bc	41,967	0,529	g
'GG979'	24,570	1,128	de	6,295	0,242	c	2,460	0,133	d	0,027	0,002	g	33,352	1,504	de
'GP9817'	26,035	0,741	def	7,509	0,183	de	1,743	0,053	c	0,007	0,000	cd	35,294	0,975	ef
'HG9821'	11,196	0,286	b	7,887	0,274	e	1,112	0,042	ab	0,005	0,001	bc	20,200	0,589	c
'HG9850'	23,822	0,795	d	4,881	0,177	b	1,282	0,029	b	0,006	0,001	bc	29,990	1,000	d
'HM964'	27,341	0,257	ef	6,639	0,065	cd	1,374	0,042	b	0,010	0,000	de	35,364	0,338	ef
'SEOP934'	2,684	0,044	a	26,402	0,346	h	3,535	0,033	f	0,054	0,000	i	32,675	0,396	de

In this case, 21 significant correlations were detected between the organics analyzed, being the most notorious the negative correlation between succinic and citric acids in peel (Figure 6, Table S1). In flesh, citric acid was the main organic acid in all cases, ranging from 47-80.8%. Malic acid was the second one, ranging from 4.5-45%, except for 'Tadeo' (~22.2%), which showed more succinic content (22.9%). Succinic represented between 7.1-22.93% of the organic acids measured and fumaric just between 0.07 and 0.17%. Regarding total content in flesh, 'Dama Rosa' showed the highest value (3.254 g/100 g FW) and 'Mitger' the lower one (1.562 g/100 g FW) (Table 2, Figure S2). As in the case of sugars, an effect of crop year was observed over the peel content in all the organic acids analysed ( $\alpha=0.05$ ). The content of fumaric was especially low in 2019, which was confirmed by repeating the analyzes. Regarding peel content, citric acid was the main organic acid in all cases except for 'SEOP934' (6%), 'Mitger' (12.5%) and 'Tadeo' (23.4%), which consistently showed a higher content of malic acid (77.8%, 68.6% and 56.1%, respectively) and also succinic acid (with mean values of 15.3%, 17% and 18.60%, respectively), except 'Tadeo' in 2019. Regarding the total content in peel, 'Goldrich' showed the highest values (20.7, 31.7 and 42.6 g /100 g DW), and 'Tadeo' the lower ones (9.6, 11.3 and 10.8 g/100 g DW) during the three years analysed.

#### I.4.3. Ascorbic acid

Results of ascorbic acid content in peel and flesh of the genotypes studied in the 3 crop years are in Table 4 and Figure S3. Significant differences were found among crop years ( $\alpha=0.05$ ). In flesh, values ranged from 9.11 mg/100 g FW ('SEOP934') and 13.08 mg/100 g FW ('HG9821'). Regarding peel content, 'Mitger', 'HG9850' and 'HM964' showed the highest values in 2016 (185.02 mg/100 g DW), 2017 (192.82 mg/100 g DW) and 2019 (165.16 mg/100 g DW), respectively.

**Table 4.** Ascorbic acid content in flesh (mg/100 g FW) and peel (g /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.

Genotype	Flesh 2016			Peel 2016			Peel 2017			Peel 2019		
	Mean	SD	Sig.	Mean	SD	Sig.	Mean	SD	Sig.	Mean	SD	Sig.
'Goldrich'	10,36	0,74	abc	178,29	25,03	ef	139,29	5,77	ab	66,84	3,06	a
'Canino'	9,40	0,90	a	120,84	2,22	abc	102,94	5,11	a	122,70	20,48	c
'Mitger'	11,80	0,50	abc	185,02	5,17	f	174,60	3,57	bc	105,83	0,86	bc
'Tadeo'	13,02	0,20	bc	121,12	5,94	abc	170,52	17,80	bc	98,44	1,15	bc
'D. Rosa'	11,51	0,31	abc	144,00	7,38	bcde	161,95	18,18	bc	93,84	8,89	abc
'D. Taronja'	10,25	0,62	abc	111,20	8,05	ab	138,42	7,64	ab	93,87	3,35	abc
'GG9310'	9,92	0,30	ab	128,54	5,02	abcd	139,13	14,10	ab	102,64	19,00	bc
'GG979'	10,50	2,30	abc	148,44	8,01	bcd	127,38	12,81	a	109,38	4,51	bc
'GP9817'	11,97	0,83	abc	111,61	25,39	ab	140,26	9,36	ab	93,66	0,76	abc
'HG9821'	13,08	0,29	c	98,70	11,25	a	192,43	8,53	c	85,51	1,55	ab
'HG9850'	11,43	1,03	abc	165,64	22,30	def	192,82	2,25	c	101,23	18,82	bc
'HM964'	9,57	0,19	a	159,49	1,71	cdef	177,65	15,68	c	165,16	3,35	d
'SEOP934'	9,11	1,86	a	137,78	2,14	abcde	175,55	10,83	bc	90,72	0,71	ab

Sig.: Significance; SD: Standard Deviation.

#### 1.4.4. Pomological traits

Ten fruit traits, mainly related with size, firmness, and colour, were studied in the 3 crop years and significant differences were found among crop years and genotypes ( $\alpha=0.05$ ) (Table 5). 'Dama Taronja' in 2016 and 2019 and 'HG9821' in 2017 showed the highest weight, almost 3 times higher than the lowest one in all cases. Fruit colour was also influenced by the environment, with slight variations observed every year. Anyway, 'Dama Taronja', 'HM964' and 'SEOP934' showed medium to dark orange flesh colour, that could point them as good carotenoid sources. Regarding firmness, another trait highly affected during the ripening process, significant differences were also observed between the analysed accession, showing in general higher values the traditional cultivars, like 'Goldrich', 'Canino', 'Mitger' and 'Tadeo'.

**Table 5.** Pomological traits measured during 2016, 2017 and 2019.

Genotype	Year	Harvest date	Weight (g)			Stone weight (g)			Height (mm)			Lateral Width (mm)			Ventral Width (mm)			Firmness (kgf/cm2)			Skin Color*	Over Color	Intensity Over Color*	Flesh Color*
			mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.				
'Goldrich'	2016	22/Jun	56,25	3,19	c	13,03	0,91	a	46,79	3,20	bcd	46,06	1,27	bc	42,82	0,46	b	2,53	0,89	ef	M orange	orange red	L	D orange
'Canino'	2016	03/Jun	63,32	4,92	bc	17,54	1,52	bc	47,31	1,79	c	48,54	1,52	cd	44,43	1,79	c	3,65	0,97	f	yellow green	orange red	L	cream
'Mitger'	2016	03/Jun	50,64	6,29	c	18,72	1,57	bc	41,79	1,51	b	45,74	1,68	bc	47,46	2,11	de	2,49	0,75	ef	yellowish	pink	D	cream
'Tadeo'	2016	15/Jun	30,70	2,13	e	18,11	1,76	c	36,16	2,22	a	38,95	1,33	a	38,72	1,29	a	3,00	0,78	f	yellow green	orange red	M	L orange
'Dama Rosa'	2016	06/Jun	51,92	7,09	cd	16,76	3,64	bc	42,21	2,82	b	47,72	2,31	bcd	42,73	2,32	bc	1,42	0,50	cde	yellow green	pink	D	L orange
'Dama Taronja'	2016	10/Jun	93,40	21,31	a	20,06	8,19	abcde	55,83	4,53	d	53,78	5,01	cde	51,95	3,86	fg	2,88	0,96	ef	yellow green	orange red	L	D orange
'GG9310'	2016	06/Jun	62,00	6,85	bc	23,68	2,64	cde	44,75	2,84	c	47,75	1,83	bcd	46,71	4,15	def	0,45	0,10	a	yellow green	orange red	L	cream
'GG979'	2016	13/Jun	77,34	5,06	a	18,80	2,16	bc	46,61	2,39	c	52,48	1,92	e	51,21	1,41	g	1,11	0,89	bc	yellowish	pink	M	L orange
'GP9817'	2016	13/Jun	61,86	12,62	bc	18,15	3,10	bc	43,83	2,98	bc	50,41	4,16	de	46,92	3,78	cde	1,44	0,79	abcde	yellow green	red	M	L orange
'HG9821'	2016	08/Jun	73,62	12,94	a	27,36	7,76	e	45,69	4,99	bcd	50,86	6,59	de	48,41	2,80	e	1,26	0,52	d	yellow green	pink	M	cream
'HG9850'	2016	03/Jun	70,30	17,11	b	23,52	4,00	cde	46,45	4,28	bc	48,08	0,64	cd	48,05	1,11	ef	1,79	0,41	e	yellow green	pink	L	cream/L orange
'HM964'	2016	01/Jun	43,88	5,77	cd	NA	NA		36,34	1,86	a	43,66	2,27	b	43,29	2,22	bc	0,73	0,09	b	yellow green	orange red/red	L-M	cream/L orange
'SEOP934'	2016	08/Jun	51,11	2,89	cd	22,22	2,32	d	39,09	4,49	a	47,01	0,77	c	46,71	0,63	de	0,94	0,25	bc	L orange	pink	M	M orange

\* L: light; M: medium; D: dark.

Sig.: Significance; SD: Standard Deviation.

**Table 5.** (Cont.)

Genotype	Year	Harvest date	Weight (g)			Stone weight (g)			Height (mm)			Lateral Width (mm)			Ventral Width (mm)			Firmness (kgf/cm <sup>2</sup> )			Skin Color*	Over Color	Intensity Over Color*	Flesh Color*
			mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.				
'Goldrich'	2017	09/Jun	50,87	3,96	cd	14,80	2,21	abcd	47,35	1,76	e	43,86	1,47	ab	39,91	1,54	bc	3,55	1,53	abc	M orange	orange red	M	M orange
'Canino'	2017	31/May	35,77	6,19	bc	11,64	1,11	a	36,16	3,11	abc	37,27	6,10	a	34,47	2,27	ab	3,85	1,41	abc	L orange	pink	L	L orange
'Mitger'	2017	25/May	35,23	6,31	bc	15,13	1,92	bc	38,94	1,93	c	42,03	1,12	a	40,70	1,67	c	3,11	0,80	b	yellowish	purple	D	withish green
'Tadeo'	2017	09/Jun	23,20	2,52	a	20,86	6,41	abcde	33,93	1,57	ab	36,94	2,49	a	32,17	2,19	a	3,08	1,22	abc	yellowish	pink	D	cream
'Dama Rosa'	2017	09/Jun	46,53	3,95	c	14,91	1,95	abc	40,93	0,90	cd	45,57	0,65	b	39,37	1,29	bc	2,04	0,37	b	yellow green	pink	D	cream
'Dama Taronja'	2017	09/Jun	49,30	7,64	cd	10,51	2,92	abc	45,75	0,69	e	45,35	3,20	abc	41,29	1,30	abcd	0,59	0,09	a	D orange	orange red	M	D orange
'GG9310'	2017	09/Jun	38,87	9,48	abc	17,03	4,88	abcd	37,93	2,74	abcd	40,63	4,75	ab	35,53	0,89	a	0,97	0,27	a	yellowish	orange red	L	L orange
'GG979'	2017	09/Jun	44,87	5,62	cd	15,18	3,11	abcd	39,32	4,60	bcde	40,78	2,49	ab	38,55	1,44	abc	1,02	0,39	abc	L orange	pink	D	L orange
'GP9817'	2017	09/Jun	32,80	1,73	b	13,12	0,69	ab	35,96	1,05	bc	42,03	0,26	a	35,88	1,53	ab	3,27	1,61	abc	yellow green	pink	M	cream
'HG9821'	2017	25/Jun	83,40	1,27	e	27,35	0,07	e	NA	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA		NA	NA		L orange	pink	M	cream
'HG9850'	2017	25/Jun	48,83	5,09	cd	18,19	2,70	cd	41,60	1,19	d	45,09	1,39	b	41,74	2,01	c	6,80	1,49	c	yellowish	pink	M	cream
'HM964'	2017	02/Jun	33,43	2,30	b	14,39	0,99	b	33,37	0,60	a	41,47	1,28	a	39,63	1,89	bc	2,52	0,41	b	yellow green	pink	M	white
'SEOP934'	2017	02/Jun	56,50	3,32	d	20,20	1,43	d	40,24	1,57	cd	48,17	1,74	c	47,36	1,41	d	1,62	0,86	abc	yellowish	pink	M	L orange

\* L: light; M: medium; D: dark.

Sig.: Significance; SD: Standard Deviation.

**Table 5.** (Cont.)

Genotype	Year	Harvest date	Weight (g)			Stone weight (g)			Height (mm)			Lateral Width (mm)			Ventral Width (mm)			Firmness (kgf/cm <sup>2</sup> )			Skin Color*	Over Color	Intensity Over Color*	Flesh Color*
			mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.	mean	SD	Sig.				
'Goldrich'	2019	19/Jun	77,95	14,67	cd	20,81	3,42	b	54,88	1,42	a	51,47	3,46	c	46,99	3,02	bc	2,06	1,56	bcd	M orange	red	M	M orange
'Canino'	2019	11/Jun	52,15	5,44	d	17,23	2,93	b	42,43	0,80	b	44,71	2,25	bc	42,69	1,58	b	0,47	0,09	a	M orange	red	D	M orange
'Mitger'	2019	11/Jun	64,85	12,30	cd	28,13	4,71	c	45,51	3,01	b	49,04	3,56	c	50,50	2,50	c	2,28	2,19	abcde	yellowish	purple	M	white
'Tadeo'	2019	19/Jun	41,75	8,77	abc	19,88	4,18	b	39,13	2,19	bc	43,40	2,46	a	41,92	3,71	ab	1,93	1,79	abcde	yellowish	pink	M-D	cream
'Dama Rosa'	2019	05/Jun	32,25	5,77	ab	13,59	1,81	ab	36,50	2,51	cd	39,53	2,62	ab	36,39	2,67	a	1,48	0,32	cde	L orange	pink	D	L orange
'Dama Taronja'	2019	05/Jun	84,05	10,35	d	13,15	1,01	ab	53,03	2,88	a	51,29	1,72	c	49,71	2,45	c	1,47	1,15	bcd	M orange	pink	D	D orange
'GG9310'	2019	29/May	45,30	5,56	bc	17,73	1,04	b	39,14	3,57	bc	44,36	1,30	bc	41,97	2,56	ab	1,89	0,34	d	L orange	orange red	L	L orange
'GG979'	2019	17/Jun	55,35	10,46	bc	18,45	3,49	b	43,42	2,06	b	45,78	2,84	bc	44,69	3,21	bc	0,74	0,51	abc	L orange	pink	M	L orange
'GP9817'	2019	11/Jun	40,05	2,90	b	14,49	1,38	ab	38,25	1,09	c	44,50	1,27	bc	40,80	1,58	ab	4,42	1,14	e	yellow green	orange red	M	cream
'HG9821'	2019	04/Jun	46,75	7,76	bc	21,17	3,75	b	41,06	2,83	bc	48,03	3,66	bc	41,78	1,87	b	0,78	0,05	b	yellow green	pink	D	L orange
'HG9850'	2019	23/May	59,55	6,56	c	20,12	1,18	b	43,42	2,28	b	47,68	2,09	c	45,17	2,94	bc	1,62	0,65	d	M orange	pink	D	M orange
'HM964'	2019	27/May	29,70	2,69	a	15,14	2,45	ab	32,94	1,09	d	38,09	2,48	a	37,67	1,21	a	2,46	0,81	de	L orange	orange red	M	cream
'SEOP934'	2019	03/Jun	31,33	2,67	a	12,58	1,58	a	32,00	1,25	d	38,85	1,37	a	38,89	1,21	ab	1,11	0,21	c	yellow green	pink	D	L orange

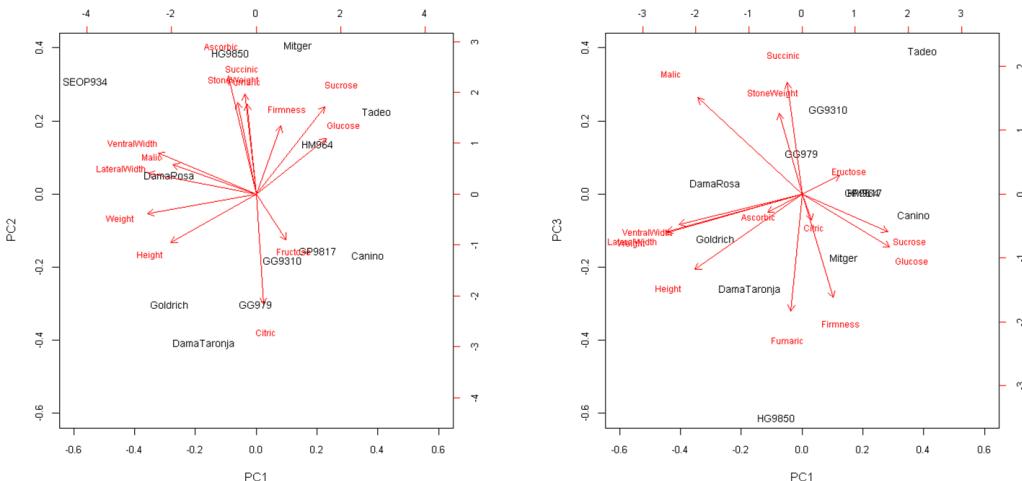
\* L: light; M: medium; D: dark.

Sig.: Significance; SD: Standard Deviation.

#### 1.4.5. Correlations and Principal Component Analysis

As consumer preferences are highly influenced by the balance of sugar and organic acids content, relations between all the analysed compounds were also studied (Figure 6, Table S1). As 'HG9821' and 'HM964' had some pomological data missing, these accessions were eliminated from the analysis. Emphasizing just the strongest correlations ( $-0.8 > x > 0.8$ ), malic content in flesh was highly and positively correlated with fumaric content in peel, while citric content in peel was highly and negatively correlated with succinic, ascorbic acid and glucose content. Glucose and fructose showed positive correlations in both tissues. Regarding pomological traits, fruit weight and height showed positive correlations with citric content but negatively with succinic and glucose content.

In order to explore the variability observed in the accessions, the pomological and nutraceutical data for each year were submitted to principal component analyses (PCA). As results with each independent data set were quite similar, just the PCA for 2017 is shown (Figure 7).



**Figure 7.** Principal Component Analysis for 2017 for pomological and nutraceutical data. Left: first and second components; Right: first and third components

First 3 principal components (PC1, PC2 and PC3) accounted for 73.8% of the total variance (31.06%, 27.29% and 15.45%, respectively). PC1 was positively correlated mainly with sugar content and firmness, and negatively with malic content and fruit size traits. PC2 showed a positive correlation mainly with succinic, fumaric, ascorbic acids, sucrose, stone weight and firmness, and negatively with citric acid and fructose content. PC3 showed a positive correlation with succinic, malic, and stone weight, but in this case a negative one with firmness and fumaric. Accessions appear distributed in the space of the 3 first components without a clear substructure. 'Goldrich' and 'Dama Taronja' appeared close to each other, but the other 'Goldrich' descendants appear more separated by the PC3. 'Canino' and 'GP9817' appeared also close to each other, while 'Tadeo' appears clearly separated from the rest.

## I.5. Discussion

Traditionally, plant breeding goals have been focused on yield, stress resistance and external quality traits as appearance and shelf-life. However, consumers are increasingly demanding high quality food. As an example, huge efforts are in progress to recover the lost flavour in tomato cultivars (Tieman et al., 2017). Nowadays, internal quality traits have been incorporated as objectives of almost any plant breeding program. Great efforts are being made in order to identify genes of interest involved in the control of these traits that could be useful to facilitate breeding programs (García-Gómez, 2019; Zhang et al., 2019). The IVIA's apricot breeding program started in 1993 and was initially focused on introgression of sharka resistance into locally grown cultivars (Martínez-Calvo et al., 2009). However, just a handful of North American apricot PPV resistant cultivars, adapted to cold-growing conditions, have been identified (Martínez-Gómez et al., 2000). Despite the crosses with those cultivars introduce also undesirable traits, the hybrids obtained in the breeding program represent a good opportunity to incorporate new breeding goals and to accelerate the development of new varieties better adapted to the Mediterranean basin conditions. In this sense, the characterization of the nutraceutical properties of these germplasm collection allows to identify putative promising accessions and to optimize the design of the future crosses. This study opens also future work to study the genetic control of these traits in apricot. In this work, we analysed 13 accessions of the IVIA's collection in order to identify the main source of variation for each phytocompound of interest: sugars (sucrose, fructose and glucose), organic acids (citric, malic, succinic and fumaric) and vitamin C (ascorbic acid).

Apricot fruits are a good source of sugars, fiber, proteins, minerals, and vitamins (Moustafa and Cross, 2019). Fruit taste is highly dependent of the soluble solids content, which is the sum of sugars, acids, and other minor components, however sugars represent the most important proportion. As described in apricot and other *Prunus* species, sucrose, glucose, and fructose are the main sugars present in fruits (Bassi and Sellii, 1990; Cirilli et al., 2016). For instance, sucrose is the predominant sugar (40-85%) in peach, followed by fructose and glucose in variable ratios (Cirilli et al., 2016), similarly to our data presented here. According to Bae et al., (2014), the content of glucose and fructose was higher than sucrose and sorbitol during fruit growth, these authors also pointed that sucrose increase as major sugar in apricot and plum at the end of maturity, that is in accordance with our results. Consumer perception of sweetness intensity depends on the overall sugar amount but also the specific profile (Cirilli et al., 2016). For this sweetness estimation, the contribution of each carbohydrate is calculated, based on the fact that fructose and sucrose are sweeter than glucose (Magwaza and Opara, 2015). Although comparisons with other previous works are complicated for this type of traits, our values are similar to the ones obtained by Fan et al., (2017) analyzing northwest Chinese apricots. According to our study, 'SEOP934', 'HG9821' and 'HG9850' could be good candidates as sweetness source.

Organic acids also have an important role, with sugars, on apricot taste (Xi et al., 2016). All organic acids increase at first and then fall throughout fruit development and ripening process (Xi et al., 2016). In agreement with the previous studies already cited, malic and citric acids were predominant in the apricot genotypes analysed. In terms of taste Dolenc-Šturm et al., (1999) pointed the stronger acidic taste of malic compared with citric acid, and conclude that the optimal ratio between malic and citric acid is near the value of 0.8. Interestingly, some accessions showed the malic:citric ratio around this value, like 'Dama Rosa' and 'HG9821', two accessions from the IVIA's breeding program, and also 'Goldrich'. Interestingly, the PPV resistant 'Dama Rosa' cultivar has been already registered (Badenes et al., 2018). Moreover, cultivars with high content in acids and low in sugars could be more appreciated, particularly those with higher citric acid concentration (Dolenc-Šturm et al., 1999). Additionally, cultivars with high content of organic acids could be also used as source of these compounds, as they can be used to provide acidity and sour flavour as additive in food products. For instance, malic acid is used for elaboration of sweets and fumaric acid is used as acidulant and antioxidant in soft drinks and cake mixes (Moldes et al., 2017). In this sense, several of the selections studied could be useful for the food-industry, like 'GG9310', 'GG979', and 'SEOP934' that appear as good candidates as they showed high contents of total organics acids.

Finally, the ascorbic acid is one of the most important vitamin in fruits (Lee and Kader, 2000), because of its protective activity as antioxidant (Rice-Evans et al., 1997). We found significant differences in ascorbic acid contents between crop years and among genotypes. Our results are in agreement with others studies on apricot varieties (Akin et al., 2008; Gündoğdu et al., 2013), with values ranging from 98.70 to 192.82 mg/100g DW among varieties and crop year. 'HM964' could be suggested as a promising cultivar for ascorbic acid content improving due to their high content and stable behaviour in the 3 years.

The increasing demand of healthy products has raised the need of using alternative supplements and additives in food and, fruit nutraceutical compounds can be a good choice since they can be extracted from natural sources and can provide extra health benefits (Moldes et al., 2017). Our results suggest that apricot peel is a good source of sugars, vitamins, and organic acids, being an interesting provider of nutraceutical compounds. Our results are in agreement with other authors that pointed the apricot peel as an extraordinary source of nutraceutical compounds and an optimum tissue for studying mechanisms of flavour quality formation in fruit (Voo et al., 2012; Xi et al., 2016). Similar results were found in previous apricot studies (Ruiz et al., 2005) and other fruits species like pear (Li et al., 2014) or peach (Campbell and Padilla-Zakour, 2013).

## I.6. Conclusions

A set of selections and genitors from the IVIA's apricot breeding collection has been characterized from a nutraceutical point of view and the main sources of variation of the group of genotypes have been identified, which can be considered as a previous step for further breeding. Our results confirmed the diversity among the set of apricot studied regarding to sugars, organic acids, and ascorbic acid content. These results pave the way for future studies in which the mapping of QTLs can be carried out using our segregating populations once the parents have been characterized. For this purpose, a higher number of fruits will be analysed per tree in order to address the genotype x environment interaction analysis.



**CHAPTER II: Sugar content and sugar-related gene expression in  
apricot fruits (*Prunus armeniaca*) for quality breeding**



## II.1. Abstract

Apricot is a stone fruit highly appreciated by consumers, mainly due to their fruits are a good source of sugar compounds. However, fruit quality and sugar balance are crucial for consumer acceptance. Among the stone fruits, apricot is an important source of sugar specially as dried fruit in most of the producing countries. In apricot fruits, the major sugars are sucrose, glucose, fructose, and sorbitol. Regarding to sugar metabolism, the main enzymes involved are sucrose-6-phosphate-synthase (SPS), sucrose synthase (SUS), and sorbitol dehydrogenase (SDH). However, genetic control of sugar content and compounds remains unclear and the number of described sugar-related quantitative trait loci (QTLs) is limited. For a better knowledge of the genetic control of the sugar compounds and their relationships, we have studied the genetic expression of a sorbitol dehydrogenase, a fructokinase, three sucrose synthases, and three phosphate sucrose synthases located in sugar-related QTLs of *Prunus* genus. The objective is to identify the main actors of the sugar network and their potential use on apricot breeding. The content of the main sugar compounds was analyzed, the orthologous genes identified and confirmed by a phylogenetic tree containing also related species. Results revealed high conservation among *Prunus persica* (peach) and *Prunus armeniaca* in the studied predicted proteins. All together, these results contribute to a better knowledge of apricot sugars metabolism, genetic control in the apricot species, and the high homology between apricot and peach related to the genes from the sugar network.

### Keywords:

Sucrose; fructose; apricot; QTL; SPS; SUS; SDH; FK1

## II.2. Introduction

Apricot is a temperate zone fruit highly appreciated by consumers, mainly due to apricot fruits are a good source of nutraceutic compounds. Indeed, fruit quality is crucial for consumer acceptance (Ruiz and Egea, 2008), especially pomological traits such as aroma, juiciness, flesh colour, fruit weight, shape, sweetness, and soluble sugar concentration (Borsani et al., 2009; Naryal et al., 2019), having the sugar content a clear influence in the consumer preference (Fan et al., 2017; Gurrieri et al., 2001). In apricot fruits, the major sugars are sucrose, glucose, fructose, and sorbitol. Moreover, in some *Prunus spp*, sugar content depends on the fruit developmental stage and is regulated by carbohydrate supply, dilution effect in fruit volume, and metabolic processes (Desnoues et al., 2016). In fact, sucrose is only detected when fruits reach full maturation (Bae et al., 2014). In addition, soluble solid contents are strongly affected by seasonal variability, in contrast to sugar profiles that tend to be constant across environments and genotypes (Bassi et al., 1996; Cirilli et al., 2016).

The main enzymes involved in sucrose metabolism are sucrose-6-phosphate-synthase (SPS), sucrose synthase (SUS), and sorbitol dehydrogenase (SDH), all of them increased their expression at the end of the fruit ripening (Xi et al., 2016; Zhang et al., 2019). Most of the fruit sucrose concentration comes from the action of the SPS. However, SUS can catalyse the reversible reaction of sucrose into fructose and SDH transforms sorbitol into glucose and fructose with also the action of a sorbitol oxygenase (García-Gómez, 2021). On the other hand, the action of fructokinase (FK), a hexokinase, contributes to the glucose and fructose contents as a result of the sucrose and sorbitol metabolism. Moreover, in those genotypes with high ratios of glucose and fructose, the FK capacities are higher at the end of fruit development (Cirilli et al., 2016; Desnoues et al., 2014).

Regarding genetic control, the number of described QTL related to fruit quality in stone fruits is limited (Abbott et al., 2008), particularly in apricot in which sugar genetic control remains unclear. Nevertheless, some QTLs in apricot related to soluble solids content has been described in LG2, LG3, LG4, and LG5 meanwhile others related to fruit colour are in LG3 (García-Gómez et al., 2019; Salazar et al., 2013). Moreover, a high synteny among *Prunus spp.* has been described (Arús et al., 2010; Campoy et al., 2011). In peach, sugar-related QTLs have been described in LG1, LG6, and LG7, where also was located a candidate gene for glucose synthase (SUS1) (Illa et al., 2011; Ogundiwin et al., 2009). Improving fruit quality is one of the main goals of the apricot breeding program at Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA), along with the development of sharka-resistant varieties. However, phenotypic expression of most of these fruit quality traits are quantitative and based on complex metabolic pathways. Consequently, a better knowledge of the genetic control of these traits and the variability among them could improve the efficiency of breeding programs focused on high-quality varieties (Illa et al., 2011). For this reason, we have studied the genetic expression of a sorbitol

dehydrogenase, a fructokinase, three sucrose synthases, and three phosphate sucrose synthases located in sugar-related QTLs of *Prunus* genus in 3 well-known apricot varieties, and 8 hybrid accessions of IVIA's apricot breeding program aimed at unravel the main actors of sugar network and their potential use on apricot breeding.

## II.3. Materials and Methods

### II.3.1. Plant Material

A set of 2 well-known cultivars from the Mediterranean Basin ('Canino' and 'Mitger'), 1 North-American ('Goldrich'), and 8 selections from the IVIA's breeding program resistant to PPV that include 2 registered cultivars ('Dama Rosa' and 'Dama Taronja') were analysed (Table 6). Trees are maintained at the IVIA's germplasm collection located in Moncada, Valencia, Spain. Five fruits per tree were harvested at the ripening stage during two growing seasons (2019 and 2020). For each fruit, the peel was separated from the flesh with a peeler. A mix of peel from 5 fruits was frozen with liquid nitrogen and kept at -80°C until processing.

**Table 6.** Plant material and sugar content (g/100g DW).

Genotype	Pedigree	Origin	Harvest date		Sucrose	Glucose	Fructose	Sorbitol
			2019	2020				
'Canino'	Unknown	Spain	June 11th	June 3rd	44,891 ± 5,959 c	5.932 ± 0.806 a	2.140 ± 0.298 a	5.758 ± 2.737 bcd
'Dama Rosa'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA	May 5th	May 29th	27,767 ± 2,258 ab	11.175 ± 2.422 cdef	4.603 ± 0.482 cde	4.059 ± 1.545 abc
'Dama Taronja'	Goldrich x Katy	IVIA	May 5th	June 3rd	19,737 ± 3,653 a	14.743 ± 2.395 ghi	6.208 ± 1.167 f	5.430 ± 1.044 bcd
'GG9310'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA	May 29th	June 1st	27,860 ± 1,660 ab	9.780 ± 1.414 bcd	3.914 ± 0.940 bc	2.966 ± 0.817 ab
'GG979'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA	June 17th	June 5th	26,849 ± 10,562 ab	13.742 ± 3.540 fgh	5.390 ± 0.498 def	2.472 ± 0.559 a
'Goldrich'	Sunglo x Perfection	USA	June 19th	June 11th	21,565 ± 8,657 a	15.338 ± 1.385 hi	5.697 ± 0.094 ef	2.103 ± 0.568 a
'GP9817'	Goldrich x Palau	IVIA	June 11th	June 3rd	21,140 ± 1,251 a	13.656 ± 0.653 efg	4.823 ± 0.542 cde	4.597 ± 1.225 abcd
'HG9821'	Harcot x Ginesta	IVIA	June 4th	June 1st	33,294 ± 1,110 b	10.444 ± 0.595 bcde	6.082 ± 0.514 f	2.257 ± 0.572 a
'HG9850'	Harcot x Ginesta	IVIA	May 23th	May 20th	32,600 ± 0,777 b	8.269 ± 0.857 abc	4.440 ± 0.268 cd	9.264 ± 1.796 e
'HM964'	Harcot x 'Mitger'	IVIA	May 27th	May 20th	27,927 ± 3,641 ab	7.554 ± 0.935 ab	3.789 ± 0.840 bc	6.020 ± 1.634 cd
'Mitger'	Unknown	Spain	June 6th	May 25th	23,398 ± 4,539 a	17.243 ± 0.678 i	6.402 ± 0.469 f	12.853 ± 1.420 f
'SEOP934'	SEO x Palau	IVIA	June 3rd	May 25th	25,715 ± 2,130 ab	11,766 ± 2,448 defg	3,244 ± 0,325 b	7,312 ± 2,475 de

### II.3.2. Sample processing and HPLC analysis

Peel samples were freeze-dried and powdered. Tissue homogenization was carried out using a vortex. For sample processing, 10-20 mg of tissue were mixed with 1 mL of water of LC-MS grade for sugars extraction, homogenized and centrifuged at 4°C for 20 min at 8.050xg. The supernatant was filtered through a 0.45 mm nylon filter and analysed by HPLC with 20 µl of volume injection. The mobile phase consists of 100% Milli-Q water with a flow rate of 0.8ml min<sup>-1</sup>. For retention time determination and sugar quantification, a previous calibration of sucrose, glucose, fructose, and sorbitol was carried out with Sigma Aldrich Standards. HPLC column was kept at 80°C in a thermostatically-controlled oven, meanwhile autosampler was at 40°C. Each sample was run by quadrupled.

### II.3.3. Selection of apricot genes related to sugar content

A set of 8 key genes previously known as related to sugar content in fruit were analysed in this work (Table 7). *Arabidopsis thaliana* protein sequences were obtained using a keyword-based searching against the UniProt database. These sequences were used to identify peach and apricot orthologs using the Reciprocal best BLASTP hit method using *A. thaliana* TAIR10 in Phytozome v.12.1.6 (<https://phytozome.jgi.doe.gov/pz/portal.html>) and *P. persica* v.2.1 (Verde et al., 2017) and *P. armeniaca* v1.0 genomes (Jiang et al., 2019) in the GDR (Jung et al., 2019) websites, respectively. Genomic position of the peach genes were compared with a set of QTLs for sugar content in peach according to previous studies (Cirilli et al., 2016; Desnoues et al., 2016; Sosinski et al., 1998).

### II.3.4. Phylogenetic analysis of sugar related genes

BLASTP analyses were conducted to identify the homologous genes in other species such as *Fragaria vesca* v1.1 (Shulaev et al., 2011), *Vitis vinifera* Genoscope.12X (Jaillon et al., 2007) and *Malus domestica* v.1.0 (Velasco et al., 2010) using Phytozome v.12.1.6 and also *Prunus dulcis* Texas v.2.0 (Alioto et al., 2020) using the GDR website. Multiple protein sequence alignments were carried out using ClustalW software integrated in MEGA X v.10.1.8 software (Kumar et al., 2018). The proportion of different amino acids between two sequences, p-distance, was calculated for distance estimation. Neighbour-Joining phylogenetic trees were built also using MEGA X v.10.1.8 software, and bootstrap supports were calculated using 1000 replicates.

**Table 7.** Studied genes and synteny between *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Prunus persica* and *Prunus armeniaca*.

Prunus persica genome										
Arabidopsis thaliana			Prunus persica		Prunus persica vs Arabidopsis thaliana				Arabidopsis thaliana vs Prunus persica	
Gene	TAIR ID	Location	Gene	GDR ID	Identity with Arabidopsis CDS	E-value	Identity with Arabidopsis Protein	E-value	Identity with peach Protein	E-value
AtSDH	AT5G51970.1	chr5:21111445-21113403	PperSDH	Prupe.8G143000.1	786/1050 (75%)	0	274/350 (78%)	0	274/350 (78.29%)	0
AtFK1	AT5G51830.1	chr5:21069110-21071739	PperFK1	Prupe.2G151100.1	662/918 (72%)	8·10 <sup>-138</sup>	243/325 (75%)	4·10 <sup>-173</sup>	243/325 (74.77%)	5.76·10 <sup>-150</sup>
AtSUS1	AT5G20830.2	chr5:7050599-7055398	PperSUS1	Prupe.7G192300.1	1816/2408 (75%)	0	659/805 (82%)	0	659/805 (81.86%)	0
AtSUS3	AT4G02280.1	chr4:994726-998991	PperSUS3	Prupe.8G264300.1	1859/2423 (77%)	0	684/810 (84%)	0	684/810 (84.44%)	0
AtSUS6	AT1G73370.1	chr1:27584364-27588978	PperSUS6	Prupe.5G241700.1	1735/2374 (73%)	0	605/811 (75%)	0	605/811 (74.6%)	0
AtSPS1	AT5G20280.1	chr5:6844712-6850237	PperSPS1	Prupe.7G249900.1	2323/3039 (76%)	0	827/1058 (78%)	0	827/1058 (78.17%)	0
AtSPS2	AT5G11110.1	chr5:3536189-3541149	PperSPS2	Prupe.1G483200.1	2234/3065 (73%)	0	764/1067 (72%)	0	764/1067 (71.6%)	0
AtSPS3	AT1G04920.1	chr1:1391434-1395953	PperSPS3	Prupe.1G159700.1	2302/3169 (73%)	0	829/1076 (77%)	0	836/1077 (77.62%)	0

Prunus armeniaca genome										
Arabidopsis thaliana			Prunus armeniaca		Prunus armeniaca vs Arabidopsis thaliana				Arabidopsis thaliana vs Prunus armeniaca	
Gene	TAIR ID	Location	Gene	GDR ID	Identity with Arabidopsis CDS	E-value	Identity with Arabidopsis protein	E-value	Identity with apricot Protein	E-value
AtSDH	AT5G51970.1	chr5:21111445-21113403	ParSDH	PARG21073m09	784/1050 (75%)	0	274/350 (78%)	0	282/371 (76.01%)	0
AtFK1	AT5G51830.1	chr5:21069110-21071739	ParFK1	PARG18141m01	660/918 (72%)	7·10 <sup>-135</sup>	242/325 (74%)	2·10 <sup>-170</sup>	244/340 (71.76%)	3.13·10 <sup>-149</sup>
AtSUS1	AT5G20830.2	chr5:7050599-7055398	ParSUS1	PARG27579m02	1821/2406 (76%)	0.0	657/805 (82%)	0	657/805 (81.61%)	0
AtSUS3	AT4G02280.1	chr4:994726-998991	ParSUS3	PARG19843m01	1842/2411 (76%)	0.0	677/810 (84%)	0	677/810 (83.58%)	0
AtSUS6	AT1G73370.1	chr1:27584364-27588978	ParSUS6	PARG25311m01	1734/2374 (73%)	0.0	608/811 (75%)	0	608/811 (74.97%)	0
AtSPS1	AT5G20280.1	chr5:6844712-6850237	ParSPS1	PARG28120m01	2331/3043 (77%)	0.0	825/1058 (78%)	0	825/1058 (77.98%)	0
AtSPS2	AT5G11110.1	chr5:3536189-3541149	ParSPS2	PARG08259m01	1663/2163 (77%)	0.0	763/1067 (72%)	0	764/1067 (71.6%)	0
AtSPS3	AT1G04920.1	chr1:1391434-1395953	ParSPS3	PARG04316m01	2149/2976 (72%)	0.0	751/978 (77%)	0	756/980 (77.14%)	0

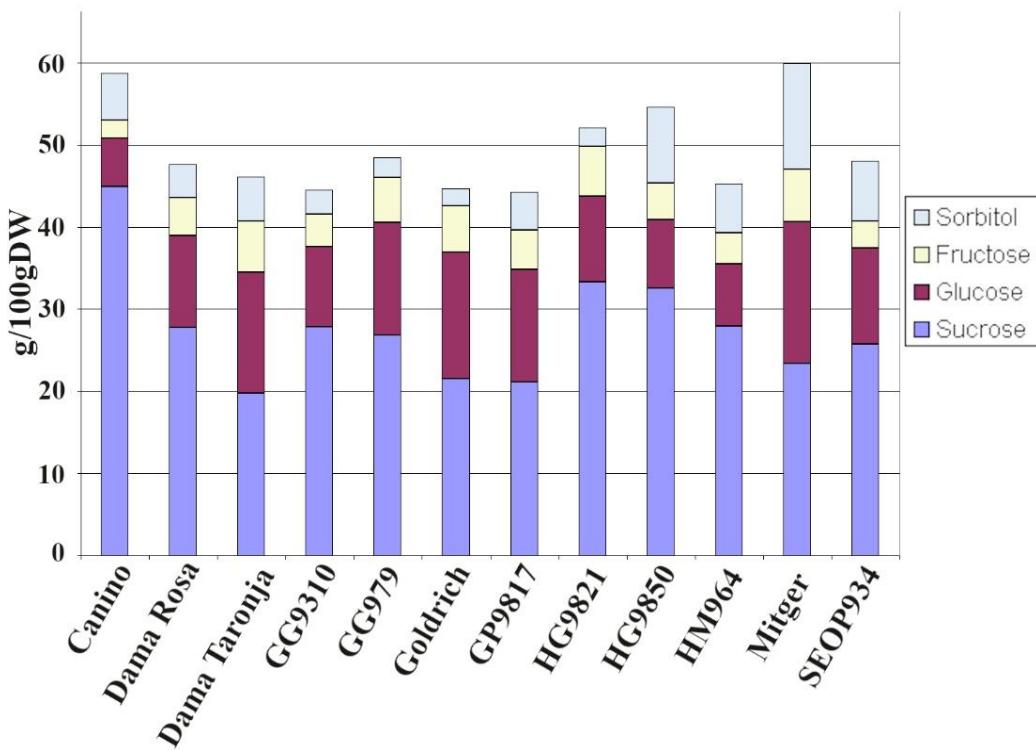
### II.3.5. Gene expression

Total RNA was isolated from 80 mg of powdered tissue with the Plant/Fungi Total RNA Purification Kit (NORGEN, Thorold, ON, Canada), adding 2% (w:v) polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP-40) and 2%  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol to 600  $\mu$ L of lysis buffer C for each sample. DNase treatment was made using the RNase-Free DNase Set (Qiagen, Valencia, CA, USA). RNA quality and integrity were checked by agarose gel electrophoresis and quantification was made using the Qubit assay (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA). For cDNA synthesis, 500ng of RNA were reverse transcribed with the PrimeScript RT Reagent kit ('Perfect Real Time') using an Oligo-d(T) primer (Takara Bio, Otsu, Japan) in a total volume of 10  $\mu$ L. One microliter of 10X diluted first-strand cDNA were used for PCR reactions in a final volume of 15  $\mu$ L. qRT-PCR was performed on a StepOnePlus Real-Time PCR System (Life Technologies, Carlsbad, CA, USA), using TB Green Premix Ex Taq (Tli RNaseH Plus) (Takara Bio, Otsu, Japan). Primer pairs are listed in Table S3. Cycling protocol consisted of 10 min at 95 °C, followed by 40 cycles of 5 s at 95 °C for denaturation and 30 s at 60 °C for annealing and extension. PCR reaction specificity was assessed by the presence of a single peak in the dissociation curve after amplification and through size estimation of the amplified products by agarose electrophoresis. Normalized gene expression levels were measured by the relative standard curve procedure using the geometric mean of two reference genes, Actin and Sand-like (Lloret et al., 2017; You et al., 2021). Results were the average of 3 technical replicates each one. Comparisons of multiple samples were evaluated by the non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis test, with a confidence level of 95%, using the Statgraphics Centurion XVII v. 17.2.00 software (Statpoint Technologies, Warrenton, VA, USA). Significant differences were labelled with different letters.

## II.4. Results

### II.4.1. Apricot sugar content

The sugars profiles showed significant differences ( $p \leq 0.05$ ) between the accessions analysed (Figure 8; Table S4). Also, Kruskal-Wallis test revealed sucrose and glucose were year-dependant. Regarding total sugar content, 'Mitger' (59.9g/100g DW) and 'Canino' (58.7g/100g DW) showed the highest values, while 'GP9817' (44.2g/100g DW) and 'Goldrich' (44.7g/100g DW) the lowest ones. In all cases, sucrose was the predominant sugar (ranging from 76.4 to 39.1% of the total) followed by glucose (34.3-10.1%). The third position varied among samples, with fructose ranging from 13.5-3.6% and sorbitol between 21.5-4.3%. 'Mitger' was the cultivar showing the highest content of both sugars.



**Figure 8.** Sugar content profile in the studied accessions (g/100g DW).

#### II.4.2. Sugar QTL-related genes selection and phylogenetic analysis

A set of 8 main enzymes genes encoding for 3 sucrose synthases (*SUS1*, *SUS3* and *SUS6*), a fructokinase (*FK1*), 3 sucrose-6-phosphate synthases (*SPS1*, *SPS2*, and *SPS3*) and a sorbitol dehydrogenase (*SDH*) were selected as related with sugar metabolism (Cirilli et al., 2016). Their *Arabidopsis thaliana* protein and CDS sequences, obtained from UniProt database, were blasted against *Prunus persica* and *Prunus armeniaca* predicted proteins in order to identify their homologs (Table 7). As expected, higher similarity was observed between proteins of *Arabidopsis* and both *Prunus spp.* (72-84%), than coding sequences (72-76%). Location of the *Prunus persica* proteins in relation with previously described sugar-related QTLs (Table 8) was studied in order to confirm the gene selection for subsequent analysis. Peach genes selected were next to QTLs related to a fruit quality trait, such as soluble sugar content (SSC), fructose, glucose, sucrose content or ripening time.

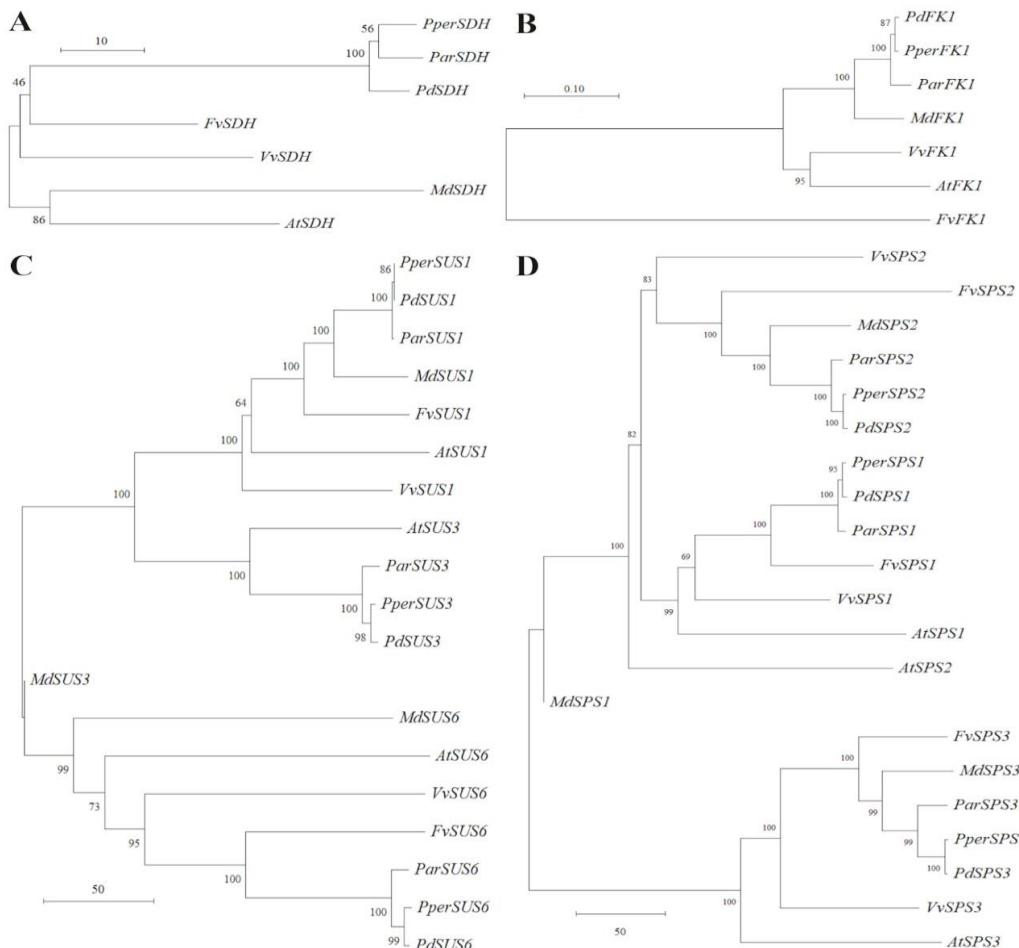
**Table 8.** Peach genes and sugar-related QTLs in *Prunus persica*.

Name	Gene ID	Gene location	L	Trait	QTL name	QTL location <sup>1</sup>	Map name	References	
<i>PpeSDH</i>	Prupe.8G143000.1	Pp08:15999040-16001622+	8	Ripening	qRP.ScB-G8	-	Peach-LN-F2 (marker)		
				Sucrose	qSUC.SZ-LG8.56	-	Peach-DvsS-BC2	Desnoues et al., 2016; Sosinski et al., 1998	
				Fructose	qFRU.ScB-LG8	-	Peach-LN-F2; Peach-ScB-F2-1998		
				Glucose	qGLU.ScB-LG8	-	Peach-ScB-F2-1998		
<i>PpeFK1</i>	Prupe.2G151100.1	Pp02: 20597751-20600680+	2	Fructose	qFRUC.SP-G2.1	-	Peach-SP-BC2-2004		
				SSC	qSSC.peachV2.0-LG2.2017	19233501-20101839	Prunus-18-peachV2.0-physical	Hernández-Mora et al., 2017; Joobeur et al., 1998; Quilot et al., 2004; Zeballos et al., 2016	
				Ripening time	qRT.PF-G2	-	Prunus-TE-F2		
				Total	qRPT.peachV2.0-LG2.201	23368508-24174472	Prunus-18-peachV2.0-physical peach-VxBT-F1-Venus		
<i>PpeSUS1</i>	Prupe.7G192300.1	Pp07:18350336-18356360+	7	Sucrose	qSUC.SZ-LG7.2_S	30-39.5	Peach-DvsS-BC2	Desnoues et al., 2016; Quilot et al., 2004; Romeu et al., 2014; Sosinski et al., 2000; Vilanova et al., 2003; Yamamoto et al., 2005	
				Ripening time	qSUC.SP-G7.1	-	Peach-SP-BC2-2004		
					qHD.V6xG-AA-2012.7a	0-17.8	Peach-V6xG-F1-V6		
<i>PpeSUS3</i>	Prupe.8G264300.1	Pp08:22179197-22184773-	8	Sucrose	qSUC.SZ-LG8.56	-	Peach-DvsS-BC2	Desnoues et al., 2016; Sosinski et al., 1998	
				Fructose	qFRU.ScB-LG8	-	Peach-LN-F2 ;Peach-ScB-F2-1998		
				Glucose	qGLU.ScB-LG8	-	Peach-ScB-F2-1998		
<i>PpeSUS6</i>	Prupe.5G241700.1	Pp05:18195911-18200676+	5	Sucrose	qSUC.BT-Ch5-2009	14.84(peak)	peach-VxBT-F1-Big_Top	Desnoues et al., 2016; Hernández Mora et al., 2017; Zeballos et al., 2016	
				Sugar	qTSU.BT-Ch5-2009				
				SSC	qSSC.peachV2.0-	15249345-18236498	Prunus-18-peachV2.0-physical		
				Ripening	qRPT.peachV2.0-LG5.2017	1376476-2240658			
<i>PpeSPS1</i>	Prupe.7G249900.1	Pp07:21151882-21157785-	7	FK	qFKACT.SZ-LG5.1_S	17.2-24.5	Peach-DvsS-BC2		
				Sucrose	qSUC.SZ-LG7.2_S	30-39.5	Peach-DvsS-BC2	Desnoues et al., 2016; Quilot et al., 2004; Romeu et al., 2014	
				Glucose	qSUC.SP-G7.1	-	Peach-SP-BC2-2004		
				Ripening	qGLC.SZ-LG7.3_S	32-39.5	Peach-DvsS-BC2		
<i>PpeSPS2</i>	Prupe.1G483200.1	Pp01:40288494-40295210-	1	Sucrose	qHD.V6xG-AA-2012.7a	0-17.8	Peach-V6xG-F1-V6		
				Ripening	qSUC.SZ-LG1.5_S	21.1-32.6	Peach-DvsS-BC2	Desnoues et al., 2016; Hernández Mora et al., 2017	
					qSUC.SZ-LG1.6_S	25.4-33.4	Peach-DvsS-BC2		
				Fructose	qRPT.peachV2.0-LG1.2017	40030681-41980791	Prunus-18-peachV2.0-physical		
<i>PpeSPS3</i>	Prupe.1G159700.1	Pp01:12702147-12709381-	1	Sucrose	qFRU.SZ-LG1.1_S	29.1-32	Peach-DvsS-BC2		
				Fructose	qSUC.SZ-LG1.6_S	25.4-33.4	Peach-DvsS-BC2	Desnoues et al., 2016; Zeballos et al., 2016	
				Glucose	qGLC.SZ-LG1.2-2008	23.04	peach-VxBT-F1-Big_Top		
					qGLC.SZ-LG1.1_S	17.2-33	Peach-DvsS-BC2		

<sup>1</sup>Peak or Span start-Span stop.

Search for homologous proteins were also done in other species in which sugar content in fruit became an important trait, like almond, wild strawberry, grape, and apple (Table S5). As expected, similarity was higher between sequences of *Prunus* spp. Interestingly, BLASTP analysis of *SUS3* and *SUS1* from peach or apricot against *Fragaria vesca* identified the same gene, named *mRNA12940.1-v1.0-hybrid*.

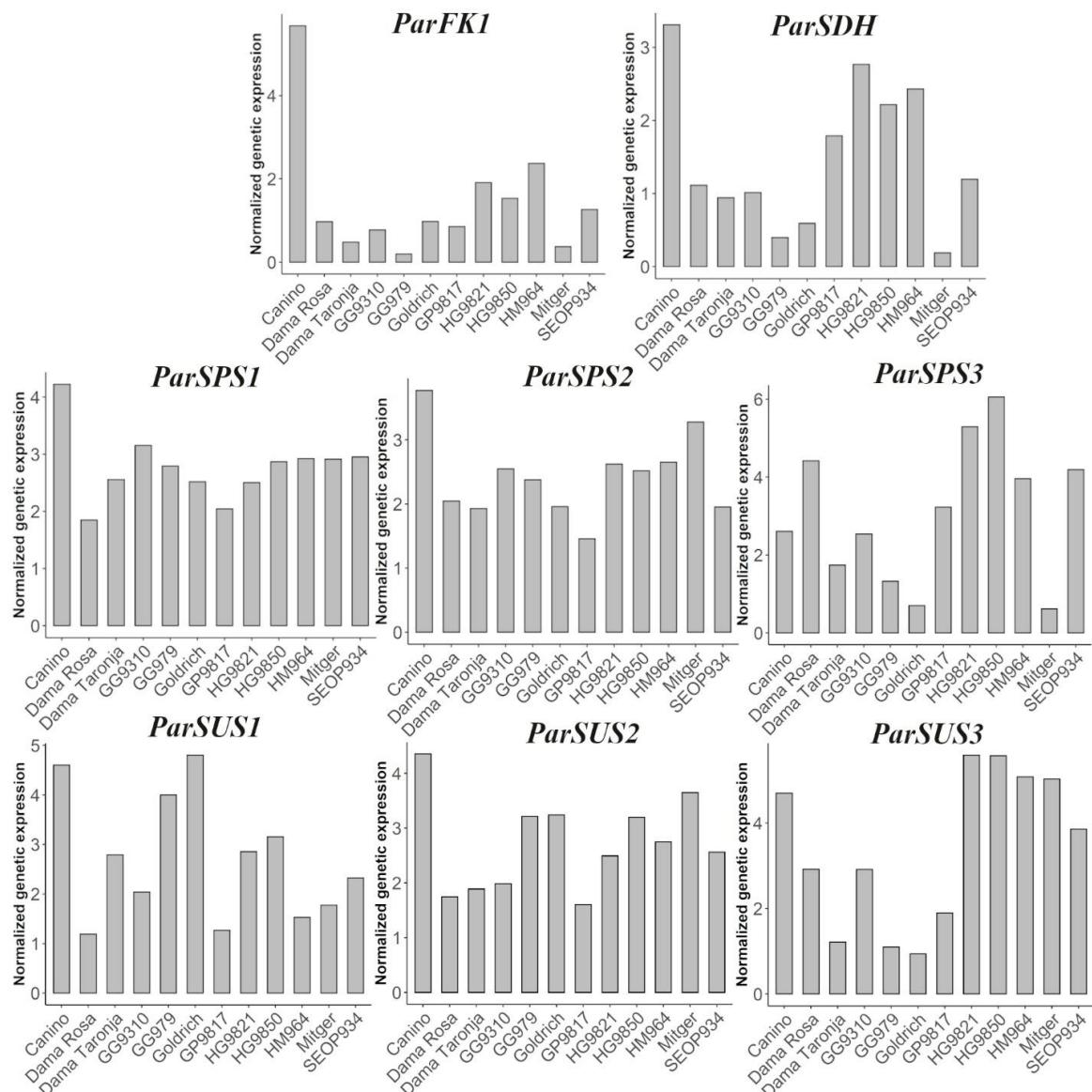
Neighbor-joining phylogenetic trees were obtained to study the relationship between species for each gene (Figure 9). In general, almond and peach genes appeared closer to each other than to apricot. Regarding sucrose synthases predicted proteins (Figure 9C), three different clusters can be observed for each gene, but *SUS1* and *SUS3* clustered together and separated from *SUS6*, except for *MdSUS3*. *Fragaria* gene *mRNA12940.1-v1.0-hybrid* clustered with the rest of *SUS1* sequences, hence it was named as *FvSUS1*. The sucrose-6-phosphate-synthase phylogenetic tree revealed three different clusters (Figure 9D). *SPS1* and *SPS2* are closer than *SPS3*. *MdSPS1* appears closer to the rest of the sequences of *SPS3*.



**Figure 9.** Neighbor-joining phylogenetic trees. A: SDH proteins; B: FK1 proteins; C: SUS proteins; D: SPS proteins. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1000 replicates) are shown next to the branches.

### II.4.3. Gene expression

Gene expression of the 8 apricot genes was conducted using fruit peel tissue from 11 accessions, 2 well-known cultivars from the Mediterranean Basin, 1 North-American, and 8 selections from the IVIA's breeding program resistant to PPV. The sorbitol dehydrogenase (*ParSDH*), the fructokinase (*ParFK1*), the three sucrose synthases (*ParSUS1*, *ParSUS3* and *ParSUS6*), and three sucrose-phosphate-synthases (*ParSPS1*, *ParSPS2* and *ParSPS3*) were analysed (Figure 10; Table S6). Statistical analysis revealed *ParSPS1*, *ParSPS3*, and *ParSDH* gene expression as year-dependant.



**Figure 10.** Gene expression of studied apricot genes.

Fructokinase *ParFK1* showed a quite low expression in general, mainly during 2019, but 'Canino' and 'HM964' showed high values in 2020 samples. The sorbitol dehydrogenase *ParSDH* also showed a very low overall expression and no significant differences among genotypes were observed. Regarding the 3 sucrose-phosphate-synthases (*ParSPS1*, *ParSPS2* and *ParSPS3*), 'Canino' was the accession with the highest expression for *ParSPS1* and *ParSPS2* for both years, but not for *SPS3*. For this gene, the highest expression level in 2019 was observed in 'HG9821', but in 'HG9850' in 2020 and also for the two years-average. In reference to sucrose synthase, two-years average results revealed 'Goldrich' and 'Canino' as the accessions with the highest expression for *ParSUS1* and *ParSUS3*, respectively. However, 'Canino' also revealed a high expression in *ParSUS1*. Regarding *ParSUS6*, no significant differences among genotypes were found in 2019 samples but more differences were observed in 2020, with lower expression in samples like 'Goldrich', 'GG979' or 'Dama Taronja'.

## II.5. Discussion

Apricots can be an important source of different nutraceutical compounds such as fibbers, vitamins, phenolics or soluble solids. In addition, some of them are in higher amounts in the peel than in flesh, as occurs in other fruit crops (Bizjak et al., 2013; Gómez-Martínez et al., 2021). For this reason, improvement of fruit quality parameters could be a crucial aspect to develop new well-appreciated varieties. In this sense, it should be taken into account that an excellent balance between sugars and organic acids is relevant for consumer appreciation and consumption (Xi et al., 2016). However, sugar genetic control in apricot is still unclear. Advancing knowledge about the genetic control of these traits could improve the efficiency of apricot breeding programs. In this work, we analyse the sugar profile in fruit peel of 11 accessions, 2 well-known cultivars from the Mediterranean Basin, 1 North-American, and 8 selections from the IVIA's breeding program. Our results showed that at maturity, sucrose was the major sugar in the apricot peel, followed by glucose. In contrast, fructose and sorbitol were the minor studied sugar compounds. These results are in agreement with previous studies in apricot and peach (Bae et al., 2014; Dirlewanger et al., 1999; Wang et al., 2016; Xi et al., 2016).

Among the studied genotypes, 'Canino' was the accession with the highest concentration in sucrose, which agrees with the high expression observed for sucrose synthase (*ParSUS1* and *ParSUS3*) and sucrose-phosphate-synthases (*ParSPS1* and *ParSPS2*). On the other hand, some studies suggested that the metabolic capacity of sorbitol dehydrogenase in peach could be responsible of fructose levels in fruits (Kanayama et al., 2005). This fact could be related with the low concentration of fructose and sorbitol in all studied accession, and the low expression level for *ParSDH* and *ParFK1* showed in all genotypes during the period of study. However, significant differences among genotypes in the contain of soluble sugar compounds were found, but not at their gene expression levels in all cases. Similar

results have been observed in other studies about sugar-related enzymes in peach fruits, in which a slight variation in enzymatic activity was insufficient to explain changes in metabolites concentrations, revealing stability across years and genotypes with variable sugar composition (Cirilli et al., 2016). In addition, sugar accumulation is a quantitative trait affected by environment conditions, different interconnected metabolic processes or multigenic-control (Cirilli et al., 2016) and cannot be explained only by gene expression.

Concerning genetic control knowledge, a total of six *SUS* genes are present in the *Prunus persica* genome (Cirilli et al., 2016). From them, *PperSUS1* is prevalently expressed in peach fruit compared with others plant parts, being also upregulated during fruit ripening and postharvest storage (Zhang et al., 2013). A similar situation is presented for *SPS* genes. Although four putative genes are identified in peach, only *SPS1* and *SPS2* have been studied in detail (Cirilli et al., 2016). In this study, we analyse the expression in the apricot peel of *SUS1*, *SUS3* and *SUS6* and *SPS1*, *SPS2* and *SPS3* of peach orthologues in a set of 11 apricot genotypes during two growing seasons which extends the number of genes studied in *Prunus* genus. As a first step to identify orthologues in different species, a BLAST of *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Prunus persica* and *Prunus armeniaca* genome references were performed and showed high similarity among predicted protein sequences, particularly between peach and apricot. In addition, a search of orthologues in other economically important species was carried out. In agreement with other studies (Cirilli et al., 2016; Socquet-Juglard et al., 2013), high conservation among *Prunus spp.* and another *Rosaceae species* was observed (Arús et al., 2010).

Their position related to previously described QTLs associated with a sugar-related trait, such as soluble solids, sucrose, fructose, and glucose concentration was studied. However, a few studies in apricot showed a relationship between fruit ripening time and sugar profiles (Mesarović et al., 2018). As far as sugar concentration is extremely related to ripening time, QTLs related to this trait were also analysed for gene locations. The QTL screening in apricot just revealed an SSC-related QTL located in LG2, and only a few related with flowering or ripening time located near the studied genes (Hernández Mora et al., 2017; Joobeur et al., 1998; Quilot et al., 2004; Zeballos et al., 2016). Peach genome is more complete and has a high synteny among *Rosaceae spp.*, particularly this synteny is very high between *Prunus armeniaca* and *Prunus persica* (Jiang et al., 2019). Results showed peach orthologues for all sucrose-phosphate and sucrose synthases analysed were located near a described sucrose QTL, and all of them were located near a fructose-related QTL. In fact, *PperFK1*, located in LG2, was related with a fructose-related QTL but also with fruit ripening time and SSC traits. These results are in agreement with other studies in peach that support a correlation between ripening date and sugar content by a QTL co-localization on LG2 and by the co-localization of a QTL for SCC at the MD locus, establishing a possible pleiotropic effect among them (Dirlewanger et al., 2006).

On the other hand, other studies in *Prunus* (Desnoues et al., 2016) identified different QTLs for sucrose but the most important QTL was located in LG1. This result agrees with our results, as *PperSPS2* and *PperSPS3* are close to a QTL related with sucrose in LG1.

Although the low detail found in the apricot reference genome about sugar-related QTLs, an association has been established in the localization of orthologs in peach with QTLs associated with the genetic control of sugars. However, due to the high synteny found between both species, it would be expected that a similar situation could also occur in apricot fruits. However, more QTLs needs to be identified with the sugar profile for a better understanding of the genetic control of sugars in apricot. On the other hand, the study of the profile of the sugar content can be interesting for the development of varieties with a balance taste, but the knowledge of the profile in byproducts such as fruit peel can be interesting also for the development of new varieties or the use of existing ones by the cosmetic or food industry.

## II.6. Conclusions

In this work we analysed the sugar profile in apricot peel and also, we studied the gene expression of relevant genes involved in sugar metabolism: sorbitol dehydrogenase (*ParSDH*), a fructokinase (*ParFK1*), three sucrose-synthases (*ParSUS1*, *ParSUS2* and *ParSUS3*), and three sucrose-phosphate-synthases (*ParSPS1* and *ParSPS2*). Results demonstrated a high conservation among *Prunus persica* and *Prunus armeniaca* in the studied predicted proteins. Additionally, we showed the relationship among sugar-related QTLs detected in peach and the orthologous obtained. All together, these results contribute to a better knowledge of sugars genetic control in the apricot species and for homology found to *Prunus persica* as well.



## **CHAPTER III: Polyphenol content in apricot fruits**

This section is based on an article published in *Scientia Horticulturae* (2021, vol. 277, 109828).

The final authenticated version is available online at:

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2020.109828>

*Authors contributions:*

- Helena Gómez-Martínez: Data curation, writing original draft, formal analysis, writing review and editing.
- A. Bermejo: Data curation.
- E. Zuriaga: Supervision, writing review and editing.
- M.L. Badenes: Project administration, writing original draft, writing review and editing.



### III.1. Abstract

Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) species is one of the most important Mediterranean fruits. The fruits are important in the diet of Asian and Mediterranean countries in which the apricot is used as fresh and dried fruit, being an important source of nutrients. Despite of the amount of genetic resources and diversity studies available into the species, there are a few studies focused on fruit quality. Among the different compounds of fruit quality, polyphenols are classified as the most abundant antioxidants in nature, being important as a source of health benefits as well as a potential source of natural products for the food industry. The important role of polyphenols in human nutrition, outline these compounds as the most relevant for defining fruit quality. In this study, the polyphenol content on fruits from different apricot varieties included elite cultivars and hybrids from the IVIA breeding program have been compared for identifying the genotypes with relevant contribution to fruit quality. The most important compounds obtained in terms of quantity were: phenolic acids and flavonoids. Results identified the PPV resistant cultivar 'Goldrich' as the best cultivar for increasing the content of antioxidants in the varieties of the breeding program.

#### **Keywords:**

Fruit quality, antioxidants, neochlorogenic, chlorogenic, rutin, Quercetin-3-glucuronide

### III.2. Introduction

Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) species is one of the most important Mediterranean fruits. Its center of origin is located in China and later it spread to Europe and the rest of Asian countries generating different ecological diversification centers in which the Mediterranean basin is one of them (Bailey and Hough, 1975). The long domestication history provided a wide genetic diversity in pomological characteristics and adaptability to different environments. The fruits are important in the diet of Asian countries in which the apricot is used as fresh and dried fruit, being an important source of sugar. Despite the genetic diversity of apricot species has been very well studied (Martínez-Mora et al., 2009; Romero et al., 2003; Z. Wang et al., 2014a) there are few studies focused on compounds related to fruit quality (Camps and Christen, 2009; Socquet-Juglard et al., 2013; Ruiz et al., 2005). Among the different compounds polyphenols are one of the most important as a source of health benefits as well as a potential source of natural products for the food industry. Polyphenols represent a group of chemical substances common in plants being the different parts of the plants the main provider of these important compounds in the human diets. Polyphenols are positively correlated with antioxidant capacity of fruits (Almeida et al., 2011; Gan et al., 2016; Mokrani et al., 2016). Hence, one of the most important benefits of fruit consumption is attributed to their high antioxidant content. Research studies supports the role of antioxidants in the prevention of several diseases (Ginter and Simko, 2012; Manach et al., 2005; Rodriguez-Mateos et al., 2014; Scalbert et al., 2005).

The involvement of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in the etiology of many diseases suggested that phytochemicals showing antioxidant activity may contribute to the prevention of these pathologies. In this sense polyphenols provide health benefits by elimination of free radicals, by the protection and regeneration of other dietary antioxidants (e.g. vitamin E) and the chelation of pro-oxidant metals (Lima et al., 2014). Their antioxidant potential provides other health benefits reported such as an antimutagenic activity, reduction of the risk of cardiovascular diseases, atherosclerosis protection (Yao et al., 2004). Dietary polyphenols contribute to epigenetic changes at cell level and have emerged as potential drugs for therapeutic uses.

In the food industry, preservation of food requires the addition of antioxidant compounds. Some plant extracts may represent an alternative source of natural antioxidants, that can be included in the human diet of being an important source for synthesis of these compounds as natural additives of the food industry. Polyphenol concentrations in foods vary according to numerous genetics and environmental factors (Manach et al., 2004). Differences on polyphenol content among cultivars from different species have been reported, pointing out the genetic diversity (Andre et al., 2007; Tabart et al., 2006). In temperate fruit crops, polyphenol content is relevant and arise as one of the main contributor to fruit quality (Veberic and Stampar, 2005). Polyphenol content and antioxidant activity of fruits have

been very well referenced (Wolfe et al., 2003). For instance, the role on health benefits of phenolic compounds from apple was studied by Boyer and Liu (2004). The polyphenolic content varied among apple cultivars, remaining relatively stable during cold storage (Matthes and Schmitz-Eiberger, 2009) being an important feature for apple consumption. The studies of polyphenols in stone fruits are scarce and focused on antioxidant capacity, in nectarines and plums (Gil et al., 2002; Kim et al., 2003) and apricot (Erdogan-Orhan and Kartal, 2011; Fan et al., 2018). Besides of the antioxidant capacity, polyphenols fruit content is becoming an important component of fruit quality because affect the color, flavor and taste of the fruits, impacting the fruit consumption (Crisosto, 2003).

Polyphenols have been related to colour of fruits and anthocyanin accumulation (Jin et al., 2016; Luo et al., 2016). Several genes have been identified in the metabolic pathways, such as dihydroflavonol 4-reductase (*DFR*) and flavonol synthase (*FLS*), associated with anthocyanin pathway. On the other hand, in *Prunus* genus, *MYB10* gene has been proposed as the best candidate for skin colour in peach (Jiao et al., 2014; Rahim et al., 2014; Tuan et al., 2015) and apricot fruit (García-Gómez et al., 2019). In addition, some candidate genes have been reported for skin pigmentation in peach, such as a beta-carotene hydroxylase (*BCH*), a zeaxanthin epoxidase (*ZXE2*) and a leucoanthocyanidin dioxygenase (*PpLDOX*) (Ogundiwin et al., 2009 and 2008). All the genes identified in the polyphenols pathways represent new strategies for increasing fruit quality by means of conventional and molecular breeding. The important role of polyphenols in different plant mechanisms as well as their increasing importance in human nutrition, outline these compounds as the most relevant for defining fruit quality. In apricot the outbreak of the sharka diseases caused by the plum pox virus or PPV (García et al., 2014), point out the need of introgression of resistance as the unique solution. Only a few cultivars from the Ontario region of Canada were identified as resistance to PPV (Soriano et al., 2012). Apricot as a temperate fruit crop needs to accomplish an amount of chilling during winter for spring budbreak. The resistant cultivars available have high chilling requirements. This mechanism of adaptability gathered during evolution results in bad adaptability to warmer winters as those of the Mediterranean area. Beside of the bad adaptability, the resistant cultivars provided other inconvenient characteristics as floral self-incompatibility and worse fruit quality. The introgression of resistance to PPV in apricot may have important consequences in the new obtained resistant cultivar as compromised adaptability and worse fruit quality.

Our hypothesis is that among the group of cultivars resistant to PPV, 'Goldrich' is the better adapted to the Mediterranean conditions. This cultivar has been used as the main donor of resistance in the IIVIA breeding program (Badenes et al., 2018). In this study, we test the potential effect on fruit quality of the main donor of resistance to PPV and their suitability for increasing fruit quality in the program. Due to the important role of polyphenols in fruit quality we focused the study on these compounds.

The relationship between phenolic components and the genotypes and structure of the data were analyzed using principal component analysis (PCA).

The study presents and compares the polyphenol content on fruits from different apricot varieties that included the main donor of resistance to PPV, traditional varieties adapted to the Mediterranean and the first generation of hybrids from the IVIA breeding program aimed at identifying the best genitors for increasing the content of antioxidants in the elite varieties.

### III.3. Material and methods

#### III.3.1. Plant Material

The plant material consisted in a set of cultivar and selections from the IVIA's breeding program (Badenes et al., 2006; Martínez-Calvo et al., 2009) that aims to obtain new varieties resistant to PPV (plum pox virus) the most important disease affecting *Prunus* genus species worldwide (García and Cambra, 2007; García et al., 2014). A set of 4 well-known cultivars (group 1) and 9 selections (group 2) from the IVIA's breeding program were analysed (Table 9). First group includes "Canino", "Mitger" and "Tadeo", all three cultivars from the Mediterranean Basin, and 'Goldrich' a variety from North America, used as a donor of resistance to PPV. Second group includes 2 cultivars already registered 'Dama Rosa' and 'Dama Taronja' and other 7 preselected accessions All of them are selected seedlings resistant to PPV and self-compatible.

**Table 9.** Plant material.

Genotype	Pedigree	Origin	Harvest Date		
			2016	2017	2018
'Canino'	Unknown	Spain	June 3	May 31	June 11
'Dama Rosa'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA	June 6	June 9	June 7
'Dama'	Goldrich x Katy	IVIA	June 10	June 9	June 11
'GG9310'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA	June 6	June 9	June 5
'GG979'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA	June 13	June 9	June 14
'Goldrich'	Sunglo x Perfection	USA	June 22	June 9	June 11
'GP9817'	Goldrich x Palau	IVIA	June 13	June 9	June 11
'HG9821'	Harcot X Ginesta	IVIA	June 8	May 25	June 5
'HG9850'	Harcot x Ginesta	IVIA	June 3	May 25	June 7
'HM964'	Harcot x 'Mitger'	IVIA	June 1	June 2	May 30
'Mitger'	Unknown	Spain	June 3	May 25	May 30
'SEOP934'	SEO x Palau	IVIA	June 8	June 2	June 5
'Tadeo'	Unknown	Spain	June 15	June 9	June 18

The trees are maintained at the IVIA's germplasm collection located in Moncada (latitude 37°45'31.5'' N., longitude 1°01'35.1'' W.), near Valencia (Spain). The genotypes were characterized for agronomic and pomology traits for further selection. The pomological characterization of the genotypes studied was made following Martínez-Calvo et al. (2010). Variables related to fruit size and firmness were indicated in Table 10.

**Table 10.** Pomological traits measured in the genotypes studied related to fruit size and firmness. 3-years average ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.

Genotype	Height	Diameter	Ratio	Weight	Weight	Ratio	Firmness
	(mm)	(mm)	<i>Height ventralwidth</i>	(g)	(stone)(g)	<i>weight(fruit) weight(stone)</i>	(kgf/cm <sup>2</sup> )
'Canino'	44.9 ± 6.9 def	45.9 ± 7.9 b	1.3 ± 0.3 ef	61.4 ± 21.5 d	3.5 ± 0.4 fg	17.2 ± 4.9 abc	2.8 ± 1.7 cde
'Dama Rosa'	41.7 ± 2.1 bcd	46.5 ± 2.3 b	1.1 ± 0.1 bc	49.3 ± 6.5 bc	3.2 ± 0.2 def	15.7 ± 2.6 a	1.5 ± 0.5 abc
'Dama Taronja'	52.5 ± 5.6 h	52.5 ± 6.4 d	1.6 ± 0.3 g	85.5 ± 25.2 f	5.5 ± 1.4 h	16.2 ± 6.3 ab	1.5 ± 1.4 abc
'GG9310'	43.1 ± 3.8 cde	46.8 ± 4.7 b	1.2 ± 0.2 cde	57.8 ± 13.3 bcd	2.7 ± 0.4 bcd	21.4 ± 4.0 d	0.6 ± 0.3 a
'GG979'	46.0 ± 5.1 efg	50.8 ± 6.5	1.4 ± 0.2 f	73.4 ± 18.7 e	3.8 ± 0.7 g	19.4 ± 4.1 bcd	1.1 ± 0.6 ab
'Goldrich'	49.2 ± 4.0 gh	46.9 ± 3.2 b	1.3 ± 0.1 ef	60.6 ± 10.8 cd	3.8 ± 0.5 g	16.4 ± 4.0 abc	2.2 ± 1.4 bcde
'GP9817'	41.9 ± 3.5 bcd	48.5 ± 4.0	1.1 ± 0.2 bcd	54.5 ± 13.1 bcd	3.2 ± 0.5 ef	17.2 ± 2.8 abc	1.5 ± 1.2 ab
'HG9821'	47.4 ± 3.4 fg	53.4 ± 4.7 d	1.4 ± 0.2 fg	77.1 ± 12.4 ef	3.1 ± 0.5 cde	25.7 ± 5.1 e	2.9 ± 3.4 de
'HG9850'	43.6 ± 2.9 cde	47.8 ± 3.1	1.3 ± 0.2 de	60.2 ± 12.2 cd	3.0 ± 0.5 bcde	20.5 ± 3.8 d	3.1 ± 2.7 e
'HM964'	37.5 ± 4.2 a	45.4 ± 4.5 b	1.0 ± 0.2 b	48.4 ± 15.7 b	2.6 ± 0.3 bc	19.1 ± 5.3 abcd	1.7 ± 0.9 abcd
'Mitger'	42.3 ± 3.5 cd	46.8 ± 4.7 b	1.1 ± 0.2 bc	51.7 ± 15.6 bcd	2.6 ± 0.4 bc	19.6 ± 4.6 cd	2.9 ± 1.3 de
'SEOP934'	38.9 ± 3.0 ab	47.2 ± 1.9	1.1 ± 0.1 bcd	52.7 ± 5.3 bcd	2.6 ± 0.3 b	20.5 ± 2.2 d	1.0 ± 0.6 ab
'Tadeo'	36.8 ± 2.9 a	40.1 ± 3.3 a	0.8 ± 0.1 a	33.0 ± 8.5 a	1.6 ± 0.3 a	20.8 ± 4.0 d	3.1 ± 1.2 e

For polyphenols analysis, five fruits per tree were harvested at the ripening stage during 3 growing seasons (2016, 2017 and 2018). For each fruit, the peel was separated from the flesh with a peeler. Two samples consisted in a mix of the peel from 5 fruits and a mix of flesh from 5 fruits per genotype and crop year were frozen with liquid nitrogen and kept at -80°C until processing. Tissue homogenization was carried out using a Polytron 3100 (Kinematica AG, Switzerland) and a vortex for the flesh and peel samples, respectively.

### III.3.2. Extraction and HPLC of phenolic compounds

Phenolics were extracted and determined according to the procedure described by Cano et al. (2008) and Cano and Bermejo (2011). Briefly, 5 mg of freeze-dried peel or flesh were mixed with 1 mL of

DMSO/MeOH (1:1, v/v). Then the sample was centrifuged (Eppendorf 5810R centrifuge; Eppendorf Iberica, Madrid, Spain) at 4°C for 20 min at 8.050×g. The supernatant was filtered through a 0.45 µm nylon filter and analysed by HPLC-DAD and HPLC-MS in a reverse-phase column C18 Tracer Excel 5 µm 120 OSDB (250 mm x 4.6 mm) (Teknokroma, Barcelona, Spain). An Alliance liquid chromatographic system (Waters, Barcelona, Spain) equipped with a 2695 separation module, coupled to a 2996 photodiode array detector and a ZQ2000 mass detector was used. A gradient mobile phase consisting of acetonitrile (solvent A) and 0.6% acetic acid (solvent B) was used at a flow rate of 1 mL/min, with an injection volume of 10 µL. The gradient change was as follows: 10% 2 min, 10-75% 28 min, 75-10% 1 min, and hold at 10% 5 min. An HPLC-MS analysis was performed and worked under electrospray ion positive (flavonoids) and negative (phenolic acids) conditions. Capillary voltage was 3.50 kV, cone voltage was 20 V, source temperature was 100°C, desolvation temperature was 225°C, cone gas flow was 70 L/h and desolvation gas flow was 500 L/h. Full data acquisition was performed by scanning 200 to 800 um in the centroid mode. Compounds were identified on the basis of comparing their retention times, UV-Vis spectra and mass spectrum data with authentic standards from Sigma-Aldrich using an external calibration curve. All the solvents used were of LC-MS grade. Three samples per cultivar were analysed.

### III.3.3. Data analysis

All the data analysis and graphics were made using R-studio software (Version1.1.463, 2009-2018, Rstudio, Inc.) with ‘*stats*’, *grDevices*’, and ‘*graphics*’ (R Core Team), ‘*dplyr*’ (Wickham, et al, 2021), ‘*readxl*’ (Wickham, et al., 2016a), ‘*plyr*’ (Wickham, 2020), ‘*scales*’ (Wickham and Seidel, 2020), ‘*grid*’ (Murrell, 2005), ‘*ggbiplot*’ (Vu, 2011.), ‘*FSA*’ (Ogle et al., 2020), ‘*DescTools*’ (Signorell, et al., 2020), ‘*rcompanion*’ (Mangiafico, 2020), ‘*multcompView*’ (Graves, et al., 2019), and ‘*ggplot2*’ (Wickham, 2016b) packages.

Polyphenol content from all compounds and accessions were statistically tested by Kruskal-Wallis test ( $P \leq 0.05$ ) and averages were compared with the Pairwise Wilcoxon-Mann-Whitney test at 95% confidence level ( $P \leq 0.05$ ), using the Statgraphics XVI.I software (Statpoint Technologies, Warrenton, VA, USA). Significant different samples were labeled with different letters. Data of the accessions were analysed by multivariate analysis, applying the method of Principal Components Analysis (PCA) (Eriksson et al., 1999). PCA and correlogram were carried out using R (v.3.6.1, R Core Team, 2019) with R-studio software (v.3.5.3) with the ‘*stats*’ (R Core Team), ‘*ggplot2*’ (Wickham, 2016b), ‘*GGally*’ (Schloerke, et al., 2020), ‘*dplyr*’ (Wickham, et al, 2021), and ‘*factoextra*’ (Kassambara and Mundt, 2020). Previously, data was centred and scaled to have unit variance. The variables included were the compounds analyzed. A biplot of individual scores and loadings was obtained.

For testing the contribution of ‘Goldrich’ to the parameters of quality in the studied population, we

performed a regression of the data to a linear model as described by Gómez and Ligarreto (2012). In the model, the phenotype is linearly explained as follows:

$$[ \text{Phenotype} = C + G_{\text{Goldrich}} + \text{Year} + G_{\text{Goldrich}} * \text{Year} + \text{Residual} ]$$

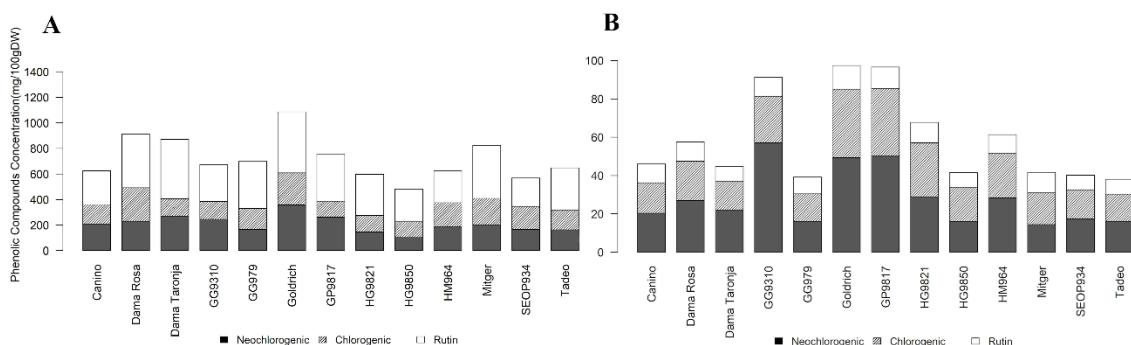
Where  $C$  is the general average of the population (constant),  $G_{\text{Goldrich}}$  is the genetic effect of 'Goldrich',  $\text{Year}$  is the environmental effect due to the year and  $\text{Residual}$  is the residual effect.

The model was calculated using the Statgraphics XVI.I software (Statpoint Technologies, Warrenton, VA, USA). A quantitative variable for evaluating the genetic effect of 'Goldrich' was included with a value of 1 for 'Goldrich', 0.5 value for 'Goldrich x X' hybrids and null value for the other genotypes non-related to 'Goldrich'. Model parameters were estimated with a 95% confidence level ( $P \leq 0.05$ ).

## III.4. Results

### III.4.1. Total polyphenols content

The polyphenol content in plants varies depending on the part of the plant and the tissue. In the first year of the study, we analysed the polyphenol content on flesh and peel. Results showed the content in peel was about 8 to 10 fold than flesh (Figure 11). From the results obtained, in the next crop years the analysis was focused on peel, since there is the main contributor on polyphenols of the fruit. Taking into account that fresh and dried apricots are consumed with peel, this is the part of the fruit most important for assessing antioxidant capacity.



**Figure 11.** Polyphenol compounds concentration: Neochlorogenic acid, chlorogenic acid and Rutin. Data from 2016. A: Concentration in peel; B: Concentration in flesh.

The total polyphenol content of the varieties and selections studied varied among genotypes and years (Table 11 and Figure S1). Interestingly, the variety 'Goldrich', used in the breeding program as donor of resistance to PPV, has the highest content of total polyphenols, followed by "Dama Rosa", a seedling from 'Goldrich' registered from the program and characterized by more than 80% of red blush peel. Both varieties showed an average of total polyphenols higher than 850 mg/100 g DW. A second group

with more than 700 mg/100 DW on average included the variety "Canino" and the hybrids 'GG9310', 'GP9817', both seedlings from 'Goldrich' and the hybrids 'SEOP934' and HM966, this group resulted very rich in polyphenols. The year effect was relevant in the total content of polyphenols being the 3rd year the one in which the content was lower in 70% of the varieties studied (Table S7).

**Table 11.** Phenolic compounds: Neochlorogenic, chlorogenic, rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide. 3-years average ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.

Genotype	Neochlorogenic acid	Chlorogenic acid	Rutin	Quercetin-3-glucuronide
'Canino'	174.43 ± 53.13 abc	110.28 ± 38.94 a	420.16 ± 238.55 a	73.34 ± 13.62 a
'Dama Rosa'	242.59 ± 68.12 bcd	264.24 ± 117.33 b	316.02 ± 134.03 a	57.26 ± 22.74 a
'Dama Taronja'	216.28 ± 77.50 abcd	166.22 ± 96.88 ab	257.27 ± 141.18 a	75.06 ± 41.35 a
'GG9310'	278.97 ± 44.54 cd	131.47 ± 15.22 a	324.27 ± 140.95 a	53.53 ± 17.59 a
'GG979'	160.31 ± 19.75 ab	165.08 ± 31.40 ab	241.45 ± 134.84 a	51.14 ± 25.47 a
'Goldrich'	297.43 ± 111.09 d	263.97 ± 109.64 b	388.92 ± 85.30 a	79.11 ± 26.37 a
'GP9817'	236.79 ± 73.99 bcd	175.80 ± 84.08 ab	293.97 ± 67.30 a	48.33 ± 16.59 a
'HG9821'	162.66 ± 16.52 ab	126.27 ± 31.78 a	289.51 ± 117.55 a	53.17 ± 25.79 a
'HG9850'	110.92 ± 8.69 a	130.46 ± 11.03 a	212.63 ± 52.60 a	33.60 ± 30.95 a
'HM964'	237.58 ± 109.86 bcd	203.72 ± 92.04 ab	243.43 ± 46.39 a	60.71 ± 12.51 a
'Mitger'	164.16 ± 38.00 ab	134.59 ± 61.62 a	268.43 ± 130.97 a	53.18 ± 23.73 a
'SEOP934'	207.65 ± 88.31 abcd	224.15 ± 107.90 ab	255.74 ± 71.70 a	78.35 ± 58.47 a
'Tadeo'	139.32 ± 20.76 ab	123.23 ± 29.97 a	375.03 ± 127.49 a	71.13 ± 12.35 a

### III.4.2. Polyphenols compounds

Fruits present complex mixtures of polyphenols. The phenolics substances in fruits are mainly phenolic acids and flavonoids. The most important compounds obtained in terms of quantity were: neochlorogenic acid, chlorogenic acid and flavonoids, as rutin and quecertin-3 glucuronide.

#### III.4.2.1. Neochlorogenic acid

Neochlorogenic acid concentration results revealed significant differences among accessions (Table 11). 'Goldrich' showed one of the highest concentrations on average and during the three years of sampling. The accessions with higher neochlorogenic acid content were the same that those with maximum polyphenol content. Neochlorogenic acid is one of the most relevant components of the

total polyphenols according to quantity, being the most contributors to the polyphenol content in apricot. Neochlorogenic concentration within accessions was year dependent. A trend observed was a general lower concentration in all genotypes during the crop year 2018. Only 2 hybrids, 'HG9821' and 'HG9850' present the lowest content in 2016 year. Both hybrids are siblings from the same cross (Table S8).

#### *III.4.2.2. Chlorogenic acid*

Results of chlorogenic acid content average of the three crop years studied ranged between 110 to 277 mg/100g DW (Table 11). The variety 'Goldrich' shows the maximum content. The variety "Dama Rosa" and the hybrids 'GP9817', 'HM964' and 'SEOP934' showed content higher of 200 mg/100g DW. Results into the different crop years showed differences among varieties and a similar trend than the observed in neochlorogenic acid (Table S9). The crop year 2018 resulted in the lower content of the 3 crop years studied in most of the varieties, except two hybrids 'HG9821' and 'HG9850', similarly to the results on neochlorogenic content.

#### *III.4.2.3. Rutin*

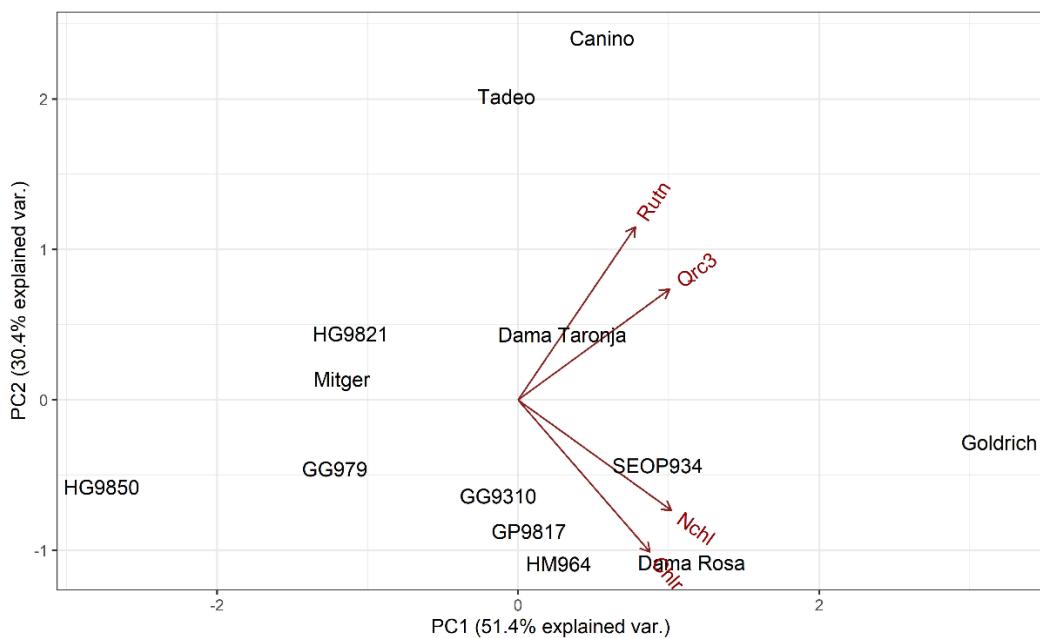
Results of rutin from the 3 crop years showed the variety "Canino" a traditional Mediterranean variety, with the highest content on average. The varieties in which the content was higher than 300 mg/100g DW were 'Goldrich', "Dama Rosa" and "Tadeo". Rutin concentration was no year-dependent (Table 11, Table S10). The trend detected of lower phenolic acids content in 2018 crop year was not observed in the content of rutin.

#### *III.4.2.4. Quercetin-3-glucuronide*

Results of quercetin-3-glucuronide average content in the three crop years analysed ranged between 33, 7 to 78,6 from the hybrid 'HG9850' and 'Goldrich' respectively (Table 11, Table S11). On the other hand, no significant differences were detected among years. The variety 'Goldrich' is one of the varieties with higher content among the set during the 3 crop years, which indicates it can be good parental for increasing the content of this compound in apricot by breeding.

### **III.4.3. Principal components analysis**

Principal components analysis (PCA) was performed. (Table 12). Data revealed that 81.78% of variance was explained by the two first principal components. All the studied variables had positive scores for PC1. Distribution of varieties and hybrids studied plotted in the space of the first two PC is showed in Figure 12.



**Figure 12.** Plot of the variables studied and accessions in the space defined by the two first PC.

The accessions with higher polyphenol acid content are located in the positive scores of PC1 and negative of PC2. The variety with higher scores is 'Goldrich' which indicates that might be a good candidate for increasing the polyphenols acids in a breeding program. On the other hand, the content of polyphenols from the flavonoid group (rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide) has positive values in PC1 and PC2. The varieties with higher PC2 scores are two traditional varieties well known "Canino" and "Tadeo".

**Table 12.** Variable contribution to Principal Components, eigenvalues, and cumulative variance in the PCA.

Variable	PCA			
	PC1	PC2	PC3	PC4
<b>Neochlorogenic acid</b>	0.55	-0.40	0.35	0.64
<b>Chlorogenic acid</b>	0.47	-0.55	-0.52	-0.46
<b>Rutin</b>	0.42	0.62	-0.57	0.34
<b>Quercetin-3-glucuronide</b>	0.54	0.40	0.53	-0.51
<b>Eigenvalue</b>	2.06	1.22	0.40	0.32
<b>Variance (%)</b>	51.38	30.40	10.10	8.12
<b>Cumulative Variance (%)</b>	51.38	81.78	91.88	100.00

### III.4.4. Contribution of the resistant cultivar 'Goldrich' to the quality traits studied.

In the frame of the breeding program all the genotypes studied were characterised according to the main pomological characteristics during the procedure of selection. Among the pomological traits we selected size and firmness of the fruit as traits that contribute to the quality. Table 13 indicates the obtained coefficients of the linear model related to the contribution of 'Goldrich' in the variables studied, being C: general average (constant); G<sub>Goldrich</sub>: genetic main effect by 'Goldrich'. and the relative effect G<sub>Goldrich</sub>/C.

**Table 13.** General Linear Model for phenolic compounds and pomological traits to test the 'Goldrich' effect and interaction. SSi: Sum of Squares; SS relative: SSi/SStotal; Year: environmental effect due to the year; G69: genetic main effect of 'Goldrich'; Year x G6969

Parameter	Year		G <sub>Goldrich</sub>		Year x G <sub>Goldrich</sub>		Residual		SS <sub>total</sub>	R <sup>2</sup>
	SS <sub>Y</sub>	SS relative	SS <sub>G</sub>	SS <sub>G</sub> relative	SS <sub>YxG</sub>	SS <sub>YxG</sub> relative	SS <sub>R</sub>	SS <sub>R</sub> relative		
<b>Neochlorogenic</b>	50558**	0.073	174553**	0.250	32397.6**	0.046	316370	0.454	696869	0.546
<b>Chlorogenic</b>	30924.2*	0.037	101004**	0.122	71525.1**	0.086	473383	0.571	828517	0.428
<b>Rutin</b>	4083.31	0.002	61965.9 NS	0.028	68295.8 NS	0.031	1.98·10 <sup>6</sup>	0.900	2.20·10 <sup>6</sup>	0.100
<b>Quercetin-3-glucuronide</b>	14236.6**	0.164	594.246 NS	0.007	1772.51 NS	0.020	54330.4	0.627	86715.6	0.373
<b>Height (mm)</b>	472.148**	0.085	628.233**	0.113	11.936 NS	0.00214	3951.410	0.709	5572.190	0.291
<b>Diameter(mm)</b>	667.365**	0.133	31.518 NS	0.006	67.731NS	0.01346	3578.150	0.711	5032.970	0.289
<b>Ratio</b>										
<b>Height</b>	1,341**	0,104	0,338*	0,026	0,055 NS	0,004	9,909	0,770	12,870	0,230
<b>Diameter</b>										
<b>Weight (fruit)</b>	6867.690*	0.113	1044.740	0.017	557.715 NS	0.00918	44907.600	0.739	60771.60	0.261
<b>Weight(stone)</b>	3.094 NS	0.018	26.946**	0.157	1.733 NS	0.01009	132.377	0.771	171.7200	0.229
<b>Ratio</b>										
<b>weight(fruit)</b>	379.157**	0.102	392.408**	0.106	2.493NS	0.00067	2787.390	0.750	3716.600	0.250
<b>weight(stone)</b>										
<b>Firmness</b>										
<b>(kgf/cm<sup>2</sup>)</b>	85.560**	0.173	29.321**	0.059	13.592 NS	0.02752	359.382	0.728	493.834	0.272

\*Significant differences (P≤0.05); \*\*Significant differences(P≤0.01); NS: non-significant.

Among the phenolic compounds, neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acids showed a significant genetic effect of 'Goldrich' (contribution of 25 and 12.2 % of total sum of squares, respectively). However, non-significative contribution was observed in rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide. The linear model coefficients were calculated for 'Goldrich' genetic effect in the accumulation of the studied phenolic

compounds (Table 14). The value for neochlorogenic was 121.8mg/100 (71% of general average) and for chlorogenic acid 92.6mg/100gDW (63.5% of general average) These results indicate an important contribution of this variety to these polyphenol acids.

**Table 14.** Variables studied and 'Goldrich' contribution. C: General average value of the population studied.  $G_{\text{Goldrich}}$ : 'Goldrich' contribution.  $G_{\text{Goldrich}} \text{ relative}$ : Relative contribution of 'Goldrich' to the general average. Confidence intervals at 95%.

Parameter	C	$G_{\text{Goldrich}}$	$G_{\text{Goldrich}}$ relative
<b>Neochlogenic</b>	$170.2 \pm 12.8$	$121.8 \pm 30.8 **$	0.72
<b>Chlorogenic</b>	$145.8 \pm 15.7$	$92.6 \pm 37.7 **$	0.64
<b>Rutin</b>	$284.6 \pm 32.1$	$72.6 \pm 77.1$	0.25
<b>Quercetin-3-glucurunide</b>	$58.7 \pm 5.3$	$7.1 \pm 12.8$	0.12
<b>Height (mm)</b>	$41.5 \pm 1.0$	$6.3 \pm 2.5 **$	0.15
<b>Diameter(mm)</b>	$47.0 \pm 1.0$	$1.4 \pm 2.4 \text{ NS}$	0.03
<b>Ratio <math>\frac{\text{Height}}{\text{Diameter}}</math></b>	$1.2 \pm 0.1$	$0.1 \pm 0.1 *$	0.13
<b>Weight (fruit) (g)</b>	$55.6 \pm 3.4$	$8.2 \pm 8.4 \text{ NS}$	0.15
<b>Weight(stone) (g)</b>	$2.8 \pm 0.2$	$1.3 \pm 0.5 **$	0.48
<b>Ratio <math>\frac{\text{weight(fruit)}}{\text{weight(stone)}}</math></b>	$20.4 \pm 0.9$	$-5.1 \pm 2.2 **$	-0.25
<b>Firmness (kgf/cm<sup>2</sup>)</b>	$2.5 \pm 0.3$	$-1.4 \pm 0.8 **$	-0.57

\*Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.05$ ); \*\*Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.01$ ); NS: non-significant parameter.

In pomological traits related to size and weight of the fruit, the genetic contribution of 'Goldrich' was significant as well (Tables 13 and 14). However, the contribution in firmness is negative, being -1.4kgf/cm<sup>2</sup> (57% less of general average). This result indicates that 'Goldrich' might decrease the firmness of the fruits in the progenies.

## III.5. Discussion

### III.5.1. Total polyphenol content

Recent studies pointed out the antioxidant content of fruits as one of the main attributes to promote fruit consumption. Breeding for fruit quality should take into account the increase of those compounds with antioxidant activity.

Several studies shown phenolic compounds distribution depends on tissues, being higher in peel than in pulp (Campbell and Padilla-Zakour, 2013). In fruits polyphenols have been located in flesh and peel. In many fruits analysed the content in peel is higher than in flesh. In the present study the content of all compounds analysed was more than 10 fold in peel than in flesh, in agreement with results in other studies focused on plum, peach and apricot (Veberic and Stampar, 2005). This fact has been explained because of their role in defence against ultraviolet radiation, protection in front of pathogens and environmental stress (Manach et al., 2004). Since apricot is consumed with peel in all ways of consumption, fresh, dried, and canning, the content of polyphenols of apricot becomes one of the most important attributes of fruit quality. The fruit consumption is decreasing in the EU 28, hence the apricots fruits as a source of antioxidants, could be used for encouraging their consumption.

The phenolic acids studied as well the flavonoids derivates are secondary metabolites related to different functions including pigments and antioxidant activity. Polyphenol genetic control have been studied in model plants and some relevant genes have been identified. In *Arabidopsis*, a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) has been identified as involved in the first step of the phenylpropanoid pathway (Fraser and Chapple, 2011). Other genes associated to anthocyanin accumulation were dihydroflavonol 4-reductase (*DFR*) and flavonol synthase (*FLS*) (Jin et al., 2016; Luo et al., 2016). In apricot by means of a transcriptomic approach *MYB10* gene was proposed as the best candidate for skin colour (García-Gómez et al., 2019), however, there is still a lack of information of the genes and mechanisms involved in the anthocyanin pathway for using them in molecular breeding.

Their concentrations in foods vary according to numerous genetic and environmental factors (Manach et al., 2004; Mole et al., 1988). In this study, the genetic effect was indicated by the differences among genotypes and the environment effect was analysed by means of sampling in 3 crop years. An important effect of lower general content of polyphenols during crop year 2018 was observed. Since the polyphenols synthesis and accumulations occurs during maturity of the fruit, the ripening process is being close related to polyphenol accumulation (Kennedy et al., 2000). In our study since the varieties share the same location, crop management and laboratory conditions the differences observed between years might be due to differences in climatic conditions among years.

Several studies have shown that chlorogenic and neo-chlorogenic acids are related to some biological activities in which the antioxidant and antimicrobial properties are very relevant (Dillard and German, 2000; Jin et al., 2005; Sabu and Kuttan, 2002). The range of values obtained in apricot for both compounds was similar to those described in red plum skin (Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis et al., 2001), which indicates that apricot species is a good source of polyphenols acids. In apricot, a similar to plum range of concentrations of chlorogenic acid was found (Gündoğdu et al., 2013; Ruiz et al., 2005) in agreement with our results.

Concerning to the amount of rutin content in apricot, similar results were obtained by Fan et al. (2018) and Gündoğdu et al. (2013). Rutin is the glycoside form of quercetin and it has been related as well with antioxidant and antimicrobial properties and due to its chemical structures are related with others beneficial health processes. Due to the high content of these compounds in apricot, some studies suggested that apricot is a good source of phytochemicals with antioxidant potential (Fan et al., 2018). Concerning to quercetin-3-glucuronide, the range of content obtained was similar as described in other species (Nicolle et al., 2004). Additionally, this compound had the higher contribution to antioxidant activity in apricots (Fan et al., 2018).

### III.5.2. Contribution of the PPV-resistant 'Goldrich' variety to fruit quality

Since the spread of sharka diseases, the production of apricot in the main producing areas of Europe and the Mediterranean Basin are based on varieties obtained by breeding (Bassi et al, 2010; Egea et al, 2010; Karayiannis, 2006a and 2006b; Martinez-Calvo et al, 2009; Pennone et al, 2010). In Central Europe the resistant varieties from Ontario, such as 'Henderson' and 'Harlayne' were well adapted (Polak et al., 2008) but it was not the case in the European Southern regions as Spain and Italy in which the crop needs medium chilling varieties. Among the different resistant cultivars 'Goldrich' was the less affected for the lack of chilling.

Results from this study showed that 'Goldrich' is a good contributor for increasing antioxidant content, its genetic effect represented up to 65 to 70% of the total average, which indicated a relevant role in increasing polyphenolic compounds compared to the other cultivars studied. This fact pointed out that crosses involving this variety are even more relevant for increasing the polyphenol content of the seedlings than the other genotypes studied.

## III.6. Conclusions

The set of apricot accessions analysed showed different contain in the polyphenols compounds. The content was genetic and environment dependent. Concentration of polyphenols in apricot peel is 10 fold higher than flesh, since this fruit is consumed with peel in the different ways, fresh and dried, this trait is relevant for increasing the apricot consumption. The cultivar 'Goldrich' used as a donor of resistance to sharka diseases at different breeding programs, including the IVIA's program, resulted the variety with highest contribution to the polyphenol content among the accessions studied. The genetic effect of 'Goldrich' in this trait indicated it was a good candidate for increasing both neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acid content of fruits in the breeding program. The comparison of the first generation of 'Goldrich' hybrids with other genotypes shows that 'Goldrich' remains as a good parental for increasing the antioxidant content of apricot by breeding, which would increase as well the fruit quality.

## **CHAPTER IV: Insights of phenolic pathway in fruits: transcriptional and metabolic profiling in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*)**

This section is based on an article published in *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2021, 22(7), 3411). The final authenticated version is available online at:

<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22073411>

*Author contribution:*

- Helena Gómez-Martínez: experimental procedures, statistical analysis, data curation, writing original draft, review and editing.
- F. Gil-Muñoz: experimental procedures and statistical analysis, writing original draft, review and editing.
- Bermejo: Analysis of polyphenols.
- E. Zuriaga: Conceptualization, writing original draft, review, and editing
- M.L. Badenes: Conceptualization, funding acquisition, writing original draft, review, and editing.



## IV.1. Abstract

There is an increasing interest in polyphenols, plant secondary metabolites, in terms of fruit quality and diet, mainly due to its antioxidant effect. However, the identification of key gene enzymes and their roles in the phenylpropanoid pathway in temperate fruits species remains uncertain. Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*) is a Mediterranean fruit with high diversity and fruit quality properties, being an excellent source of polyphenol compounds. For a better understanding of the phenolic pathway in those fruits, we selected a set of accessions with genetic-based differences in phenolic compounds accumulation. HPLC analysis of the main phenolic compounds and transcriptomic analysis of the genes involved in key steps of the polyphenol network were carried out. Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL), dihydroflavonol-4-reductase (DFR) and flavonol synthase (FLS) were the key enzymes selected. Orthologous of the genes involved in transcription of these enzymes were identified in apricot: *ParPAL1*, *ParPAL2*, *ParDFR*, *ParFLS1* and *ParFLS2*. Transcriptomic data of the genes involved in those critical points and its relationships with the polyphenol compounds were analyzed. Higher expression of *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2* has been associated to red-blushed accessions. Differences in expression between paralogous were linked to the presence of a BOXCOREDCPAL cis-acting element related to the genes involved in anthocyanin synthesis *ParFLS2*, *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2*.

### Keywords:

Phenolic pathway; FLS; DFR; PAL; fruits

## IV.2. Introduction

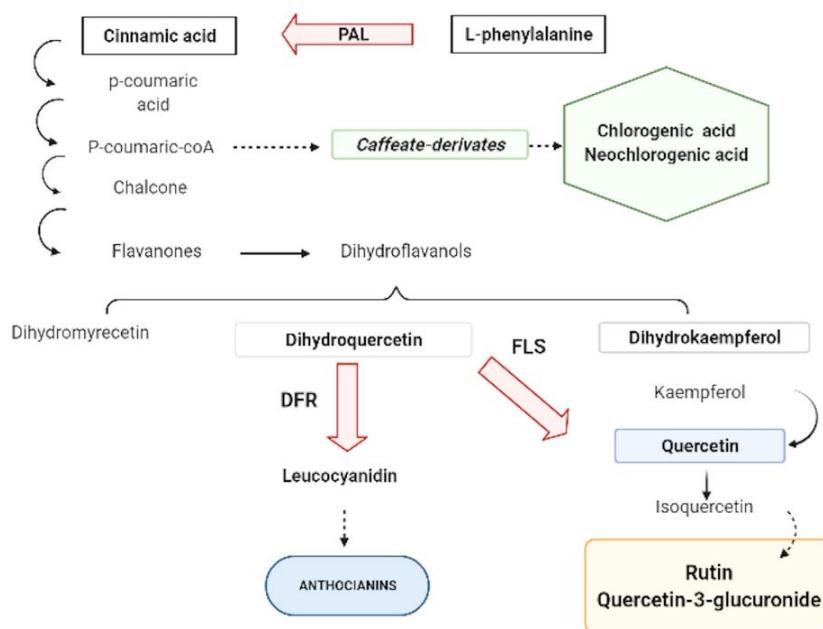
Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*) is an important fruit crop in Mediterranean basin countries and Asia, with a wide diversity in pomological characteristics and fruit quality properties due to its different diversification centres (Bailey and Hough, 1975). Apricots are a good source of vitamins, carotenoids, and polyphenols (Roussos et al., 2011); which makes this species a good choice from a nutraceutical point of view (Ruiz and Egea, 2008).

Higher plants have several defence mechanisms against biotic and abiotic stresses. Some of these mechanisms result in the synthesis of a large number of secondary metabolites. Flavonoids are one of these defence-related secondary metabolites, being a family of polyphenols synthesized by phenylpropanoid biosynthetic pathway (Ferrer et al., 2008). These secondary metabolites remain in different plant organs and accumulate on the plant surface (Harborne, 2009). In the case of flavonoid compounds, its accumulation is unequally distributed within tissues, being its concentration higher in the peel of several fruits such as apple (Bizjak et al., 2013), peach (Campbell and Padilla-Zakour, 2013) or apricot (Gómez-Martínez et al., 2021).

Polyphenols have been identified as secondary metabolites with great antioxidant activity (Fu et al., 2010; Gan et al., 2016; Mokrani et al., 2016). In recent years, there is an increasing interest in them as contributors to the fruit quality and dietary properties. In the case of apricot, the fruit peel is an excellent source of phenolic compounds. Main phenylpropanoid-derivate secondary metabolites in apricot are chlorogenic and neochlorogenic acids, two caffeoate derivate monolignols, while main flavonols are rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide (Erdogan-Orhan and Kartal, 2011).

Phenylpropanoid biosynthesis starts from the conversion of L-phenylalanine into cinnamic acid due to the action of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) (Figure 13). Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) has been described as the first enzyme in the phenylpropanoid pathway, being considered as a key regulatory point between primary and secondary metabolism through conversion of L-phenylalanine into cinnamic acid (Fraser and Chapple, 2011). PAL is encoded by a multi-gene family, in which the number of genes involved depends on the species. In *Arabidopsis* and *Nicotiana* four PAL-encoding genes have been described (Fukasawa-Akada et al., 1996; Raes et al., 2003; Reichert et al., 2009), five in poplar (Hamberger et al., 2007), and two in different *Prunus* species (Irisarri et al., 2016). In the following step, cinnamic acid 4-hydroxylase converts cinnamic acid into p-coumaric acid, to which a coenzyme-A is added due to the action of 4-coumarate-CoA ligase, giving a p-coumaroyl-CoA as a result. At this point, the pathway can branch off to the caffeoate derivate biosynthesis, producing chlorogenic and neochlorogenic acids. Alternatively, p-coumaroyl-CoA is also used by chalcone synthase to catalyse the synthesis of chalcone, which is isomerized to colourless flavanones. These compounds can be hydroxylated at three different positions, by three different flavonoid hydroxylases,

producing a group of dihydroflavonols. Then, the phenolic pathway can branch off to the flavonols biosynthesis due to the action of flavonol synthase (FLS). This enzyme uses dihydroflavonols (dihydroquercetin, dihydrokaempferol or dihydromyricetin) as a substrate to produce kaempferol, quercetin, or myricetin the main precursors of some flavonols such as rutin or quercetin-3-glucuronide. Previous works have identified FLS-encoding genes in *Arabidopsis* (Owens et al., 2008; Pelletier et al., 1999). In addition, FLS has been related with dihydroflavonols catalysis to flavonol but also it has been related with anthocyanin accumulation (Kuhn et al., 2011; Owens et al., 2008). On the other hand, dihydroflavonol-4-reductase (DFR) enzyme controls one of the limiting steps of the anthocyanin pathway reducing dihydroflavonols to leucoanthocyanidins (Lo Piero et al., 2006; Martens et al., 2003; Shimada et al., 2005), therefore using the same substrate as FLS. Several DFR-encoding genes have been identified in different species (Huang et al., 2012; Shimada et al., 2005; Singh et al., 2009; Xie et al., 2004). Although phenolic metabolism regulation remains ambiguous in some points, various studies have identified the role of MYB transcription factors in phenolic synthesis regulation (Hartmann et al., 2005; Jin et al., 2016; Luo et al., 2016).



**Figure 13.** Phenolic biosynthesis pathway.

Although the main steps of the metabolic pathway are described, the identification of key gene enzymes and their roles in the phenylpropanoid pathway of some fruit crops, remains uncertain. As the first step for a better understanding of the phenolic pathway in fruits, we selected a set of apricot accessions from the IVIA's apricot breeding program with genetic-based differences in phenolic

compound accumulation (Gómez-Martínez et al., 2021). Fruit phenolic content of the genotypes selected was evaluated and compared with the genetic expression of genes encoding key enzymes of phenolic biosynthesis pathway related to primary phenolic compounds (PAL), anthocyanin biosynthesis (DFR) and secondary phenolic metabolites (FLS). Since FLS and DFR use the same substrate for producing either flavonols or anthocyanins, respectively, their possible role in flavonol accumulation in apricot should be studied. Characterization of the expression of main genes acting in the phenolic pathway and its relationship with fruit polyphenol content will provide tools for unravel the phenolic pathway of fruit species aimed at further breeding on fruit quality and promotion of fruit consumption.

### IV.3. Materials and Methods

#### IV.3.1. Plant material

A set of 2 Mediterranean cultivars ("Canino" and "Mitger") a North American variety ('Goldrich') and 9 hybrids from the IVIA's apricot breeding program were analysed (Table 15). 'Goldrich' used as the main donor of resistance to PPV at the breeding program is one of the parents in most of the resistant hybrids obtained. "Canino" and "Mitger" are two autochthonous varieties used for introgression of adaptability to the Mediterranean conditions. The trees are maintained at the IVIA's apricot collection located in Moncada (latitude 37°45' 31.5" N., longitude 1°01'35.1" W.), Spain.

**Table 15.** Plant material used in the study, pedigree, and origin.

Genotype	Pedigree	Origin
'Canino'	Unknown	Spain
'Dama Rosa'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA
'Dama Taronja'	Goldrich x Katy	IVIA
'GG9310'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA
'GG979'	Goldrich x Ginesta	IVIA
<b>Goldrich</b>	Sunglo x Perfection	USA
'GP9817'	Goldrich x Palau	IVIA
'HG9821'	Harcot x Ginesta	IVIA
'HG9850'	Harcot x Ginesta	IVIA
'HM964'	Harcot x 'Mitger'	IVIA
'Mitger'	Unknown	Spain
'SEOP934'	SEO x Palau	IVIA

Five fruits per tree were harvested at the ripening stage during two growing seasons (2019 and 2020). For each fruit, the peel was separated from the flesh with a peeler. The samples consisted of a mix of the peel from 5 fruits per genotype and year. Samples were frozen with liquid nitrogen and kept at -80°C until processing.

#### IV.3.2. HPLC analysis

For HPLC analysis, the tissue was processed to lyophilized powder. Tissue homogenization was carried out using a vortex. Phenolic compounds were extracted and determined according to the procedure described by Cano et al., (2008) and Cano and Bermejo (2011). Briefly, 10 mg of freeze-dried peel were mixed with 1 mL of DMSO/MeOH (1:1, v/v). Then the sample was centrifuged (Eppendorf 5810R centrifuge; Eppendorf Iberica, Madrid, Spain) at 4 °C for 20 min at 10000 rpm. The supernatant was filtered through a 0.45 µm nylon filter and analysed by HPLC-DAD and HPLC-MS in a reverse-phase column C18 Tracer Excel 5 µm 120 OSDB (250 mm x 4.6 mm) (Teknokroma, Barcelona, Spain). An Alliance liquid chromatographic system (Waters, Barcelona, Spain) equipped with a 2695 separation module, coupled to a 2996 photodiode array detector and a ZQ2000 mass detector was used. A gradient mobile phase consisting of acetonitrile (solvent A) and 0.6 % acetic acid (solvent B) was used at a flow rate of 1 mL/min, with an injection volume of 10 µL. The gradient change was as follows: 10 % 2 min, 10–75 % 28 min, 75- 10% 1 min, and hold at 10 % 5 min. An HPLC-MS analysis was performed and worked under electrospray ion positive (flavonoids) and negative (phenolic acids) conditions. Capillary voltage was 3.50 kV, cone voltage was 20 V, source temperature was 100 °C, desolvation temperature was 225 °C, cone gas flow was 70 L/h.

#### IV.3.3. Obtention of gene sequences and cis-acting elements motif identification

To identify the genetic regulation in the phenolics biosynthesis pathway, a set of genes encoding for dihydroflavonol-4-reductase (*DFR*), flavonol synthase (*FLS*) and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (*PAL*) were selected. To obtain putative orthologs of apricot species, a BLAST search was performed using *A. thaliana* and *P. persica* described genes in GDR (Genome Rosaceae Database, <https://www.rosaceae.org/>) on *Prunus armeniaca* genome.

Identification of cis-acting elements was made from a total sequence of 1500 bp upstream of the start codons from the *Prunus armeniaca* genome published at Genomic Database of Rosaceae (GDR). Analysis of cis-acting elements was made using PLACE (Plant cis-acting Elements) database (Higo et al., 1999) and searching for described motifs related to phenolic pathway.

In addition, to check the sequence conservation among species, a phylogenetic analysis was made with the obtained *Prunus armeniaca* genes predicted proteins and *Prunus persica* (*PpeDFR* (Prupe.1G376400.1), *PpeFLS1* (Prupe.1G502700.1), *PpeFLS2* (Prupe.1G502800.1), *PpePAL1*

(ppa002328m), *PpePAL2* (ppa002099m)), *Fragaria vesca* (*FvDFR* (mrna15174.1-v1.0-hybrid), *FvFLS1* (mrna11126.1-v1.0-hybrid), *FvPAL1* (mrna23261.1-v1.0-hybrid), *FvPAL2* (mrna09753.1-v1.0-hybrid)), *Vitis vinifera* (*VvDFR* (GSVIVT01009742001), *VvFLS1* (GSVIVT01008913001), *VvPAL1* (GSVIVT01016257001)), *Malus domestica* (*MdDFR* (MDP0000734274), *MdFLS1* (MDP0000311541), *MdFLS2* (MDP0000294667), *MdPAL1* (MDP0000668828), *MdPAL2* (MDP0000261492)) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*AtDFR* (NM\_123645.4), *AtFLS1* (U84259.1), *AtFLS2* (BT003134.1), *AtFLS3* (NM\_125754.3), *AtPAL1* (AY303128.1), *AtPAL2* (AY303129.1), *AtPAL3* (NM\_001203294.1), *AtPAL4* (AY303130.1)) predicted proteins. For apricot, coding sequences (*ParDFR* (PARG07267m); *ParPAL1* (PARG18722m), *ParPAL2* (PARG02214m), *ParFLS1* (PARG08425m), *ParFLS2* (PARG08426m), were translated into proteins with a DNA translate tool from *Expasy* (<https://web.expasy.org/translate/>). Multiple protein sequence alignment was performed with the *ClustalW* program with *MEGA X v.10.1.8* software, and a phylogenetic tree was built with the Neighbour-Joining method using *MEGA X v.10.1.8* software with a bootstrap value of 1000 replicates.

The number of amino acid differences per site from between sequences (*p-distance*) was calculated with *MEGA X* Software with bootstrap method with 1000 replications. 1- *p-distance* was calculated to similarity estimation among proteins. In addition, a BLAST and a synteny of *Prunus persica* against and *Prunus armeniaca* reference genome was performed in GDR database. Moreover, a BLAST of *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Prunus armeniaca* genome was also performed in GDR database (Genome Rosaceae Database, <https://www.rosaceae.org/>).

#### IV.3.4. Gene expression

Samples consisted of 80 mg of powdered tissue. RNA isolation was made using Plant/Fungi Total RNA Purification Kit (NORGEN, Thorold, ON, Canada) with some modifications. Frozen power tissue was diluted in 600mL of lysis buffer C, a 2% PVP-40 and 2% β-mercaptoethanol was added. Purified RNA quality and integrity were checked by agarose gel electrophoresis, RNA was quantified by Qubit (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA).

cDNA synthesis was obtained from 500ng of RNA diluted in 10µL reaction using the *PrimeScript RT Reagent* kit ('Perfect Real Time') (Takara Bio, Otsu, Japan).

Amplification was carried out with StepOnePlus Real-Time PCR System (Life Technologies, Carlsbad, CA, USA) software and TB Green Premix Ex Taq (Tli RNaseH Plus) (Takara Bio, Otsu, Japan) kit was used. Mix reaction contained 7.5µL enzyme, 0.09 µL of primers [100 µM], 0.3 mL ROX, 5.02 µL H<sub>2</sub>O, and 1µL of cDNA. Mix was incubated at 95°C for 30 seconds, followed by 40 cycles of 5 seconds at 95°C and 30 seconds at 60°C. Finally, the mix was incubated for 15 seconds at 95°C, followed by a minute at 60°C and 15 seconds at 95°C. Apricot *ACTIN* and *SAND* as housekeeping genes. Primers used are indicated in Table 16.

**Table 16.** Used primers in the studied and reference genes amplification.

Gen	Forward	Reverse
<i>ParPAL1</i>	CGACTGGGTTATGGATAGCATGA	CAATGTGTGGTAGATTCTGTGC
<i>ParPAL2</i>	TAAAGAGGTGGATAGTGCAGGG	GAGAACACCTTGTGCATTCTTC
<i>ParFLS1F</i>	TGGAGGGGATGACATGGTTATC	CCGTTGCTCATAATCTCCATCTG
<i>ParFLS2F</i>	ACAGGAGGAAAAGGAGGCTTATG	GGCCAGAACCGGTAATTAATGAC
<i>ParDFR</i>	GTTCGAAGGCTGGTGTACATC	GAGAAATGGGCCAATCACAAGAG
<i>ACTIN</i>	CTTCTTACTGAGGCACCCCTGAAT	AGCATAGAGGGAGAGAACTGCTTG
<i>SAND</i>	TCGTGGGTACCAGGAAAACGACAT	CCTGCTAGCTTGTGTTCATCTCCA

#### IV.3.5. Data analysis

Data were statistically analysed by *Statgraphics Centurion VII* version 17.2.00 software (Statpoint Technologies Inc., Warrenton, VA, USA). Differences among samples and years were analysed with Kruskal-Wallis test ( $P \leq 0.05$ ) and averages were compared using the Multiple Range Test with Bonferroni method.

For testing the contribution of ‘Goldrich’ to the phenolic content and genetic expression in the set of accessions, we performed a regression of the data to a general linear model (Gómez-Martínez et al., 2021). In the model, the phenotype is linearly explained as follows:

$$\text{Phenotype} = C + G_{\text{Goldrich}} + \text{Year} + G_{\text{Goldrich}} * \text{Year} + \text{Residual}$$

Where  $C$  is the general average of the population (constant),  $G_{\text{Goldrich}}$  is the genetic effect of ‘Goldrich’,  $\text{Year}$  is the environmental effect due to the year and  $\text{Residual}$  is the residual effect. The model was calculated using the *Statgraphics Centurion VII* version 17.2.00 software (Statpoint Technologies, Warrenton, VA, USA). A quantitative variable for evaluating the genetic effect of ‘Goldrich’ was included with a value of 1 for ‘Goldrich’, 0.5 value for ‘Goldrich x X’ hybrids, and a null value for the other genotypes non-related to ‘Goldrich’. Model parameters were estimated with a 95 % confidence level ( $P \leq 0.05$ ).

Elucidation of parameters significantly influent in phenolic content was made by a linear regression model with *Statgraphics Centurion VII* version 17.2.00 software (Statpoint Technologies, Warrenton, VA, USA). Parameters included in the linear regression were genetic expression in apricot of *DFR*, *FLS1*, *FLS2*, *PAL1*, and *PAL2*, and the following genetic expression ratios: *PAL1/PAL2*, *PAL1/FLS1*, *PAL1/FLS2*, *PAL2/FLS1*, *PAL2/FLS2*, and *FLS1/FLS2*. However, parameters with a p-value  $> 0.05$ , were excluded from each model and only those significant were maintained.

In addition, a multivariate analysis was performed with *Statgraphics XVII* software (Statpoint

Technologies, Warrenton, VA, USA) to study Pearson correlation among gene expression, phenolic contents, and relationships among all of them. Correlation with a P<0.05 was considered significant.

Graphics were made using R-studio software (Version1.1.463, 2009–2018, Rstudio, Inc.) with ‘stats’, ‘grDevices’, and ‘graphics’ (R Core Team), ‘dplyr’ (Wickham, 2021), ‘readxl’ (Wickham, 2016a), ‘plyr’ (Wickham, 2020), ‘scales’ (Wickham and Seidel, 2020) and ‘ggplot2’ (Wickham, 2016b) packages.

## IV.4. Results

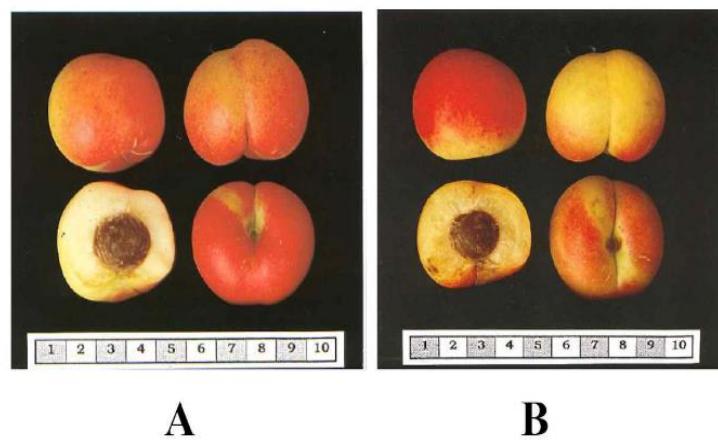
### IV.4.1. Apricot polyphenol content

Total polyphenol content is indicated in Table 17. Significant differences were found among all genotypes studied. The higher values were obtained in genotypes with an important redblush colour on the skin.

**Table 17.** Polyphenol total content (mg/100gDW). Average ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes. Varieties with \* produced fruits with a redblush of skin >50%.

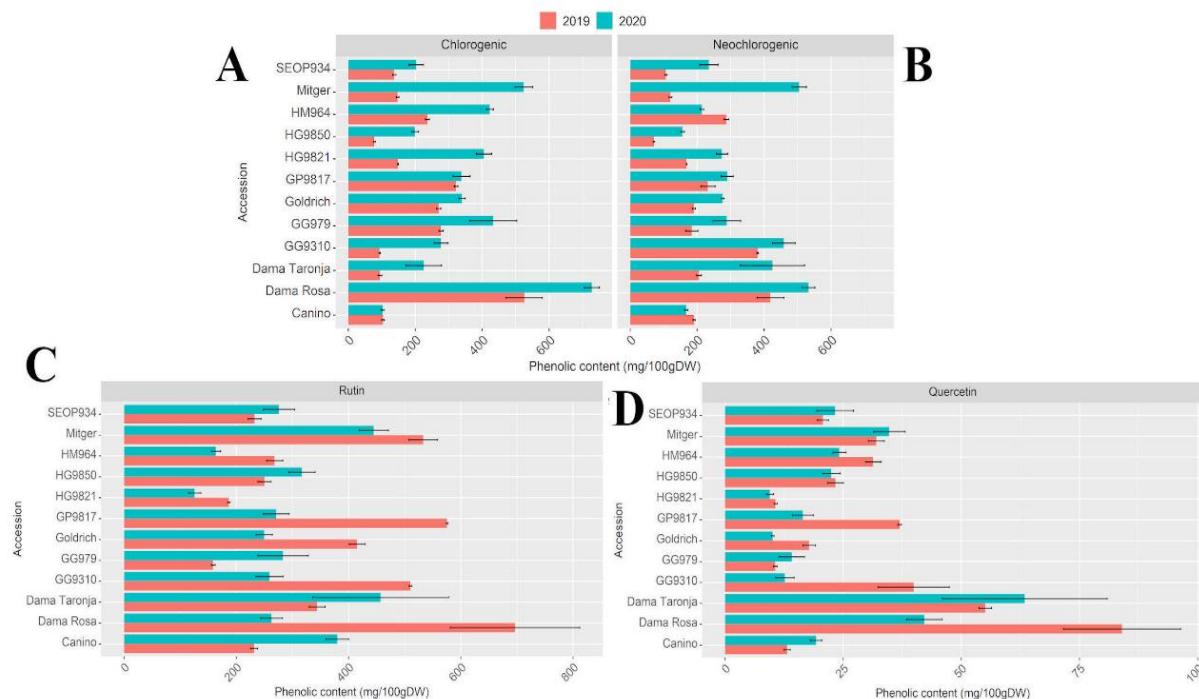
Genotype	2019	2020	Two-years average
'Canino'	539,63 ± 12,81 ab	669,52 ± 30,03 a	604,58 ± 74,08 a
'Dama Rosa'*	1725,21 ± 222,12 g	1565,50 ± 64,26 e	1645,36 ± 170,41 d
'Dama Taronja' *	699,71 ± 27,00 bcd	1171,19 ± 286,97 cd	935,45 ± 316,10 abc
'GG9310'*	1024,98 ± 9,58 ef	1008,08 ± 80,72 abc	1016,53 ± 52,23 bc
'GG979'*	630,10 ± 11,57 abc	1018,73 ± 159,22 bc	824,41 ± 235,59 abc
<b>Goldrich</b>	894,02 ± 25,15 de	876,18 ± 22,06 abc	885,10 ± 23,31 abc
'GP9817'*	1167,16 ± 17,91 f	916,08 ± 67,15 abc	1041,62 ± 144,38 bc
'HG9821'	514,38 ± 3,73 ab	814,96 ± 51,46 ab	664,67 ± 167,84 ab
'HG9850'	422,75 ± 18,96 a	695,63 ± 39,43 ab	559,19 ± 152,00 a
'HM964'*	822,83 ± 28,91 cde	825,43 ± 23,56 ab	824,13 ± 23,63 abc
'Mitger'	832,44 ± 28,91 cde	1509,14 ± 76,83 de	1170,79 ± 374,27 c
'SEOP934'	497,04± 20,18 ab	738,04 ± 75,04 ab	617,54 ± 140,85 a

The donor of PPV resistance' 'Goldrich' and hybrids between 'Goldrich' and the Mediterranean autochthonous varieties 'Ginesta' and 'Palau' (Figure 14) presented more than 50% of red blush in the skin and the higher amounts of total polyphenol content. The variety "Mitger" contributes as well to the total polyphenol content of hybrids. Results indicated that hybrids from these 3 varieties crossed with 'Goldrich' produced genotypes with interesting polyphenol content.



**Figure 14.** Examples of apricot fruits from Mediterranean varieties used as genitors in the breeding program with high redblush on the skin. This trait resulted related to anthocyanin content. A: Fruits from 'Ginesta'; B: Fruits from 'Palau'.

The main secondary phenolic compounds: rutin, quercetin, chlorogenic and neochlorogenic acid were analysed and similar trend was obtained (Figure 15).



**Figure 15.** Chlorogenic (A), neochlorogenic (B), rutin (C) and quercetin-3-glucuronide (D) contents (mg/100g DW) in 2019 and 2020.

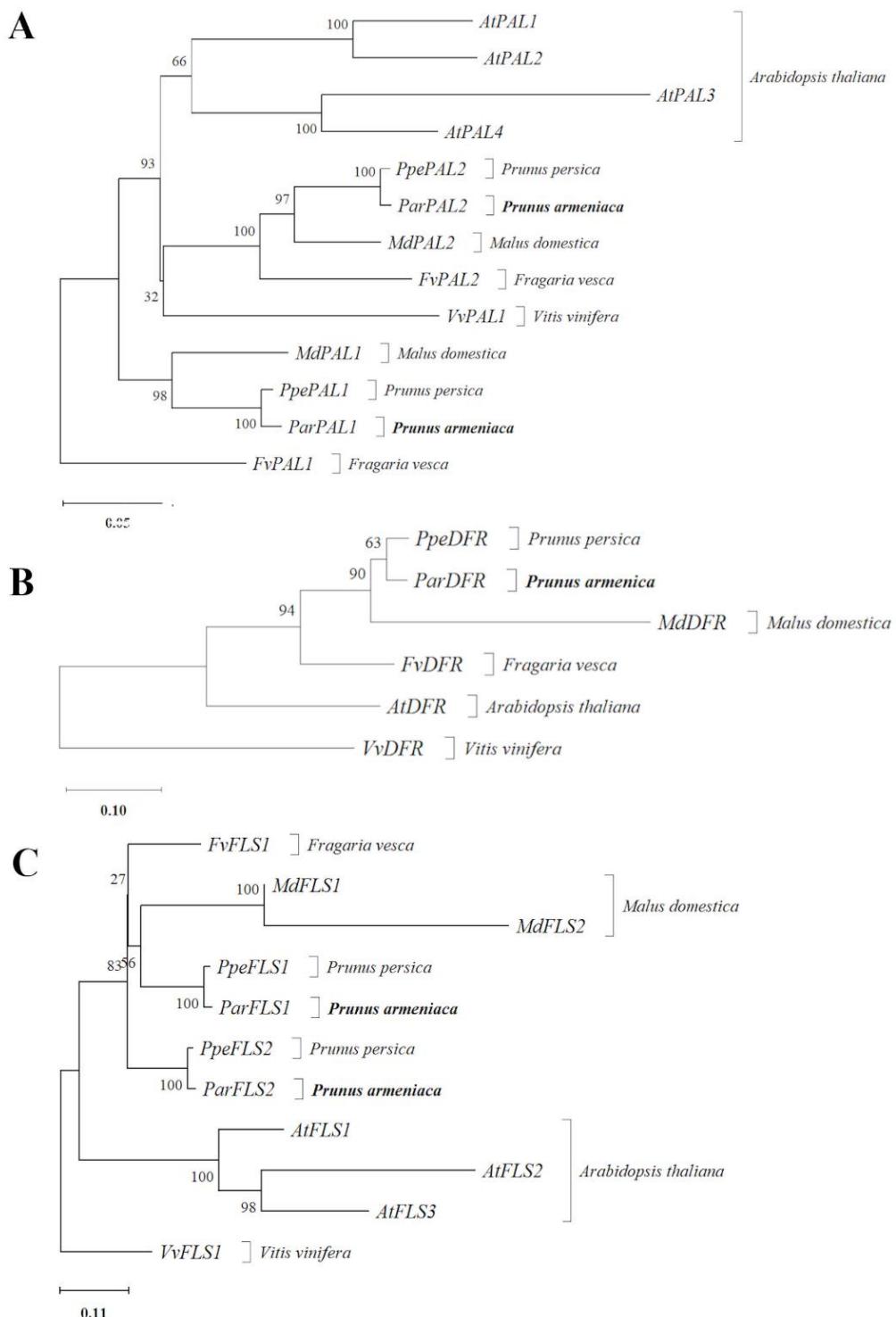
#### IV.4.2. Putative orthologous and phylogenetic analysis

BLAST analysis using *DFR*, *FLS* and *PAL* sequences from *P. persica* and *A. thaliana* identified a total of 5 genes in *P. armeniaca*: *ParDFR* (PARG07267), *ParFLS1* (PARG08425), *ParFLS2* (PARG08426), *ParPAL1* (PARG18722), *ParPAL2* (PARG02214). A high level of conservation (>95%) between peach and apricot genes was observed (Table S12). *PAL* genes were located in different linkage groups in both species, and as a consequence, in different synteny block. *PpePAL1* was in LG2, meanwhile in apricot was in LG5. However, *PpePAL2*, located in LG6, matched in LG1 in apricot. *PpeDFR*, *PpeFLS1* and *PpeFLS2* were located in LG1 in peach, but they match with LG2 in apricot. In addition, *A. thaliana* and apricot also had a high identity (>80%) for *PAL*, more than 70% for *ParDFR* and 60% for *ParFLS1* and 45.65% for *ParFLS2* (Table S13). In addition, protein alignment also revealed a high conservation among *Prunus* and *A. thaliana* (Table S14 and S15). *ParPAL1* and *ParPAL2* showed around 80% of similarity with *AtPAL1* and *AtPAL2*, respectively. Regarding *DFR*, similarity was around 70% mean. *FLS* showed the lowest similarity with a 57% and 43% for *FLS1* and *FLS2*. Similar trend was observed for peach and *Arabidopsis*.

*ParPAL1* and the putative *PAL1* orthologous from *Prunus persica* and *Malus domestica*, were clustered together. *ParPAL2* and its putative orthologous were grouped in a different cluster which showed the differences among both paralogs. The phylogenetic tree of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase proteins (Figure 16A) showed that all *Arabidopsis thaliana* proteins clustered together.

The phylogenetic tree revealed that *DFR* proteins of *Prunus persica* and *Prunus armeniaca* clustered together, being closed to its orthologous from *Malus domestica* (Figure 16B).

The predicted proteins encoded by *FLS* genes of *Arabidopsis thaliana* grouped in a cluster. On the other hand, *Prunus persica* predicted proteins from *PpeFLS2* and *ParFLS2* were grouped in the same cluster, as did *Prunus armeniaca* *PpeFLS1* and *ParFLS1*. However, *Fragaria vesca* predicted sequences encoded by *FvFLS* clustered in another tree branch with the *Malus domestica* proteins group (Figure 16C).

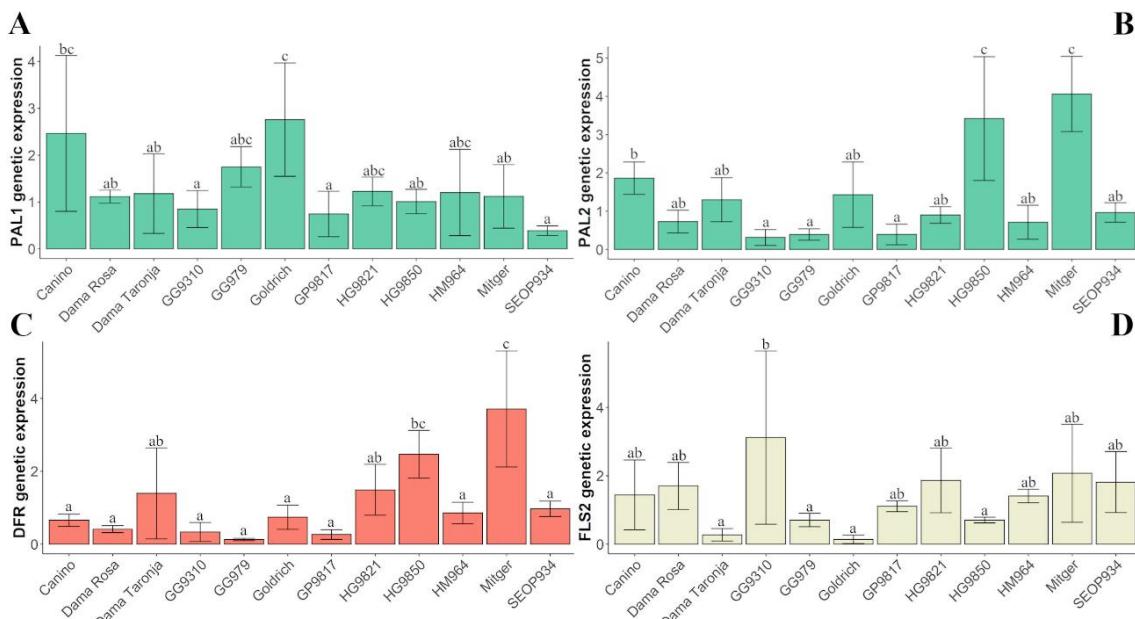


**Figure 16.** Neighbour-Joining phylogenetic tree for the proteins encoded by PAL (A), DFR (B) and FSL (C) genes. Data was bootstrapped 1000 times. Numbers close to each branch represents the percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test. Trees are drawn to scale according to evolutionary distances (p-distance), included under each tree representing the number of substitutions per site.

#### IV.4.3. Gene expression

Genetic expression of the genes studied (*ParPAL1*, *ParPAL2*, *ParDFR*, *ParFLS1*, *ParFLS2*) showed no significant differences between years. However, we found minor differences in gene expression among genotypes (Figure 17, Table S16).

Genetic expression of *ParPAL1*, *ParPAL2*, *ParDFR*, and *ParFLS2*, showed significant differences among genotypes (Figure 17). Concerning to the expression of flavonol-synthase encoding *ParFLS1* gene, no significant differences among genotypes were observed.



**Figure 17.** Genetic expression (average of both years of study) of *ParPAL1* (A), *ParPAL2* (B), *ParDFR* (C) and *ParFLS2* (D). Bars represent standard deviation. Different letters represent statistically significant differences.

Regarding the expression of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (*ParPAL1* and *ParPAL2*), only the variety 'Goldrich' showed significant differences on *PAL1* and two genotypes showed significant differences on *PAL2* ('Mitger' and 'HG9850').

#### IV.4.4. Contribution of 'Goldrich' to phenolic compounds content and genetic expression

The most important disease affecting *Prunus* species is caused by the plum pox virus (PPV). In this study 'Goldrich', used as donor of PPV resistance in most apricot breeding programs worldwide and the main contributor to the hybrids included in this study, was evaluated as contributor of compounds for fruit quality (Table 18).

**Table 18.** 'Goldrich' contribution to phenolic content: Sum of squares (SS) and model parameters coefficients. SS<sub>r</sub>: SS relative; SS<sub>t</sub>: SS total; P-v: P-value; Gr: 'Goldrich' relative; Sig: Significance.

	Year			Goldrich'			Year x 'Goldrich'			Residual		Total	R2
	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>	P-v	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>	P-v	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>	P-v	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>		
<b>Neochloegenic</b>	108653	0.095	0.0039	120718	0.1051	0.0024	10.0892	0.000	0.9771	826863	0,720	1,15·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,280
<b>Chlorogenic</b>	288022	0.149	0.0004	134852	0.0700	0.0124	12565.3	0.007	0.4359	1,39·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,722	1,93·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,278
<b>Rutin</b>	1140.39	0.001	0.8023	90359.6	0.0596	0.0286	92447.4	0.061	0.0269	1,23·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,811	1,51·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,189
<b>Quercetin-3-glucuronide</b>	26.687	0.001	0.7803	523.664	0.0208	0.219	605.821	0.024	0.1865	23134,6	0,921	25129,6	0,079
<b>Total content</b>	684536	0.083	0.0089	1.08·10 <sup>6</sup>	0.1312	0.0012	191481	0.023	0.1591	6,42·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,782	8,21·10 <sup>6</sup>	0,218

	Constant			Goldrich					Gr <sub>r</sub>	Sig
	Mean	Lower Lim	Error	Mean	Lower Lim	Error	G <sub>r</sub>			
<b>Neochloegenic</b>	228.557	193.471	35.086	127.94	46.913	81.027	56.0%			**
<b>Chlorogenic</b>	236.938	191.437	45.501	135.222	30.1403	105.082	57.1%			*
<b>Rutin</b>	296.716	253.959	42.757	110.689	11.9464	98.743	37.3%			*
<b>Quercetin-3-glucuronide</b>	25.4043	19.5356	5.869	8.4265	-5.12673	13.553	33.2%			NS
<b>Total content</b>	787.615	689.815	97.800	382.278	156.418	225.860	48.5%			**

\* Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.05$ ); \*\*Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.01$ ); NS: non-significant

The variety 'Goldrich' showed a significant genetic effect on total polyphenol content. A coefficient of 382.28 mg/100g, which represents more than 45% of the general average of the population. Similar genetic effect was observed for the specific phenolic compounds, except quercetin-3-glucuronide in which the genetic effect of 'Goldrich' was not significant. The genetic effect of 'Goldrich' for neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acids were 127.94 and 135.22 mg/100g, representing 56% and 57% of the general average, respectively. For rutin, the coefficient was 110.7 mg/100g (37.3% of the general average).

Concerning genetic expression, the cultivar 'Goldrich' had a significant genetic effect in the expression of all the 5 genes studied: *ParPAL1*, *ParPAL2* *ParDFR*, *ParFLS1* and *ParFLS2* (Table 19). The genetic effect of 'Goldrich' varies from 58.2% in *ParFLS2* to 98.7 % in *ParDFR*.

**Table 19.** 'Goldrich' contribution to genetic expression: Sum of squares and model parameters coefficients. SS<sub>r</sub>: SS relative; SS<sub>t</sub>: SS total; Pv: P-value; Gr: 'Goldrich' relative; Sig: Significance.

	Year			Goldrich			Year x 'Goldrich'			Residual		Total	R2
	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>	P-v	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>	P-v	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>	P-v	SS <sub>t</sub>	SS <sub>r</sub>		
<b>ParDFR</b>	2.2294	0.023	0.1686	17.738	0.1795	0.0002	2.4002	0.024	0.1534	78.2977	0.792	98.8062	0,208
<b>ParFLS1</b>	17.938	0.073	0.002	8.0677	0.0327	0.0362	11.5896	0.047	0.0124	219.4	0.888	246.939	0,112
<b>ParFLS2</b>	0.0474	0.000	0.8526	6.7223	0.0636	0.0297	2.8529	0.027	0.1527	92.7271	0.878	105.665	0,122
<b>ParPAL1</b>	0.3709	0.006	0.5249	4.2923	0.0655	0.0332	0.3443	0.005	0.5401	60.8265	0.928	65.5523	0,072
<b>ParPAL2</b>	1.0437	0.009	0.4138	16.0300	0.1310	0.0020	0.1313	0.001	0.7714	104.974	0.859	122.217	0,141

	Constant			Goldrich					Gr	Sig
	Mean	Lower Lim	Error	Mean	Lower Lim	Error	Gr	Sig		
<b>ParDFR</b>	1.57183	1.2304	0.341	-1.5509	-2.3393	0.788	-98.7%	**		
<b>ParFLS1</b>	1.54347	1.2259	0.318	-0.7697	-1.4891	0.719	-49.9%	*		
<b>ParFLS2</b>	1.64119	1.2696	0.372	-0.9547	-1.8128	0.858	-58.2%	*		
<b>ParPAL1</b>	1.08334	0.7799	0.303	0.7652	0.0628	0.702	70.6%	*		
<b>ParPAL2</b>	1.80279	1.4075	0.395	-1.4731	-2.3861	0.913	-81.7%	**		

\* Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.05$ ); \*\*Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.01$ ); NS: non-significant

#### IV.4.5. Relationships between gene expression and phenolic compound accumulation.

A correlation analysis performed among compounds and expression of genes studied revealed a significant correlation between neochlorogenic acid and the rest of phenolic compounds. (Table 20).

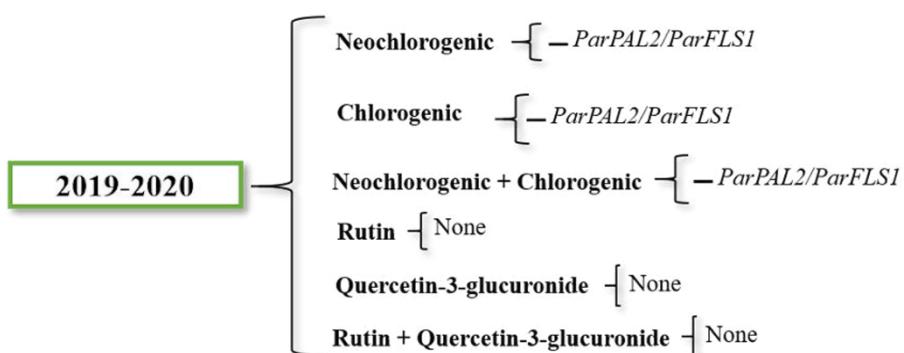
**Table 20.** Pearson correlation coefficients among compounds and gene expression.

Parameter	ParPAL1	ParPAL2	ParDFR	ParFLS1	ParFLS2	Neochlorogenic	Chlorogenic	Rutin
<b>ParPAL1</b>								
<b>ParPAL2</b>	0.1507							
<b>ParDFR</b>	-0.0163	0.8098**						
<b>ParFLS1</b>	-0.1899	0.3408**	0.3139**					
<b>ParFLS2</b>	-0.2726*	0.0273	0.1629	0.1261				
<b>Neochlorogenic</b>	-0.1951	-0.1369	-0.0258	-0.1043	0.2919*			
<b>Chlorogenic</b>	-0.1317	-0.1216	-0.017	0.0051	-0.011	0.6835**		
<b>Rutin</b>	0.0283	0.1635	0.0568	-0.2062	0.1943	0.2929*	0.0734	
<b>Quercetin-3-glucuronide</b>	-0.1638	0.0083	0.0477	-0.144	0.1216	0.4452**	0.2233	0.7407**

\* Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.05$ ); \*\*Significant differences ( $P \leq 0.01$ ).

*ParDFR* expression revealed a positive correlation with *ParAL2* (0.8) but also showed positive correlation with *ParFLS1*, which also correlated positively with *ParPAL2*. The gene expression obtained indicates interaction among the genes selected in key steps of the polyphenol pathway.

To complete the previous study, we studied the relationships between the gene expression and each phenolic compound content through a linear regression model (Tables S17 and S18). The trend between the phenolic compounds content and the expression of genes obtained is summarized in Figure 18.

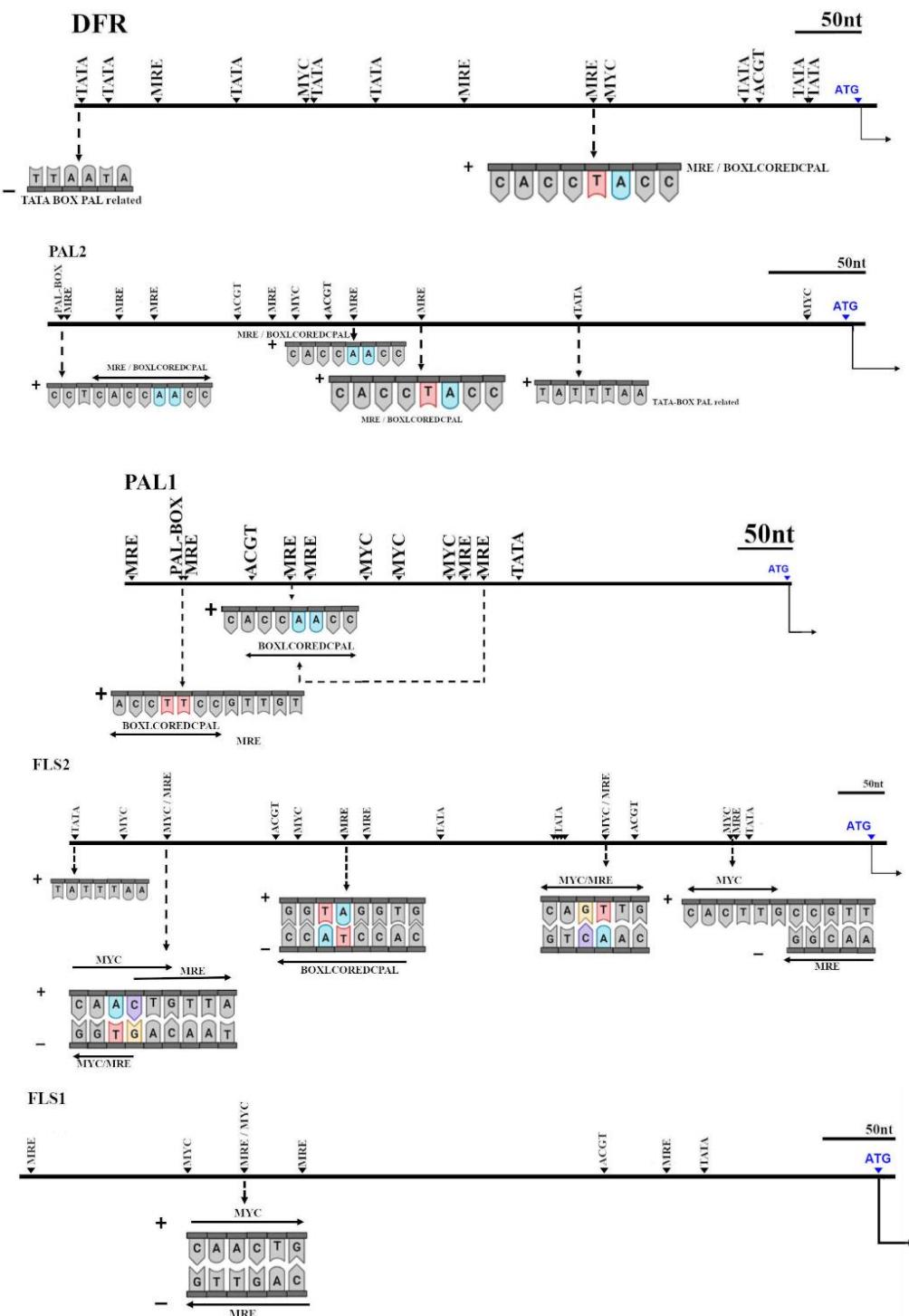


**Figure 18.** Significant correlations from the linear regression model for each compound.

Both neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acid content were negatively influenced by *ParPAL2/ParFLS2* ratio. Due to neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acids are synthetized in the same pathway branch, the correlation between their content and the gene expression was evaluated also together. Data from the two-years average revealed a negative impact of *ParPAL2/ParFLS1* in the neochlorogenic and chlorogenic total content. For rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide content, no significant correlation was found. The gene expression effect was low in the levels of accumulation of all the compounds.

#### IV.4.6. Cis-acting elements analysis

Due to the correlation among expression of some genes, a study of upstream sequences to find cis-acting elements recognized by *MYB-like* transcription factors was carried out (Figure 19).



**Figure 19.** Analysis of cis-acting elements on 1500bp upstream from start codon (ATG) sequences of *Prunus armeniaca* DFR, PAL and FLS genes. MRE: MYB-like Recognition Element; MYC: MYC-like recognition sequence; TATA: TATA box-like; BOXLCOREDCPAL: Consensus of the putative "core" sequences of box-L-like PAL promoter region.

In *ParDFR*, we found at 694bp upstream from ATG, a *TATA-BOX-PAL* related, next to other *TATA-box-like* motif and *MRE* (a *MYB*-recognition element). In addition, a *MYC* motif was found together with a *TATA-box-like*. Besides, at 238 bp upstream from ATG, a *MRE* was found encoding also a *BOXLCOREDCPAL*, a motif related with the *PAL* promoter region. This *MRE* was closed to a *MYC* motif. In *ParPAL2*, 403 bp and 255 bp upstream from ATG we found a *MRE* encoding a *BOXLCOREDCPAL*, with a different sequence from the one found in *ParDFR*. However, 220bp upstream from ATG we found the same *MRE* encoding a *BOXLCOREDCPAL* as found in DFR. Besides, a *TATA-BOX-PAL* related was found 139 bp upstream.

However, in *ParPAL1* we did not find the same *MRE* encoding the *BOXLCOREDCPAL*, found in *ParDFR* and *PAL2* upstream. Indeed, we found 551bp upstream from ATG, also the same *MRE* motif but differing only in a nucleotide. On the other hand, 276bp upstream we found a *MRE* encoding a *PAL-box-like* motif, identical as found twice in *PAL2*.

In *ParFLS1* we found four *MRE*, but none of them encoded a *PAL-box-like* motif. However, 438bp upstream from ATG, we found a *MYC* motif, but also a *MRE* antisense.

In *ParFLS2*, we found 572 bp upstream the same *MRE* encoding a *BOXLCOREDCPAL*, as found in *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2*. Furthermore, 765bp upstream we found the same *MYC/MRE* motif found in *ParFLS1*. Moreover, the same cis-acting element was found antisense 289 bp upstream from ATG, but antisense.

## IV.5. Discussion

### IV.5.1. Polyphenol content

Total polyphenol and individual phenolic compounds analysed were genotype-dependent. The higher values corresponded to genotypes derived from varieties characterized by important red skin colour, as the Mediterranean autochthonous varieties ‘Ginesta’, ‘Palau’ and “Mitger” or the donor of resistance to PPV ‘Goldrich’. This fact agrees with the references in which polyphenol content, anthocyanins and red colour of fruits are related (Dossett et al., 2011; Kayesh et al., 2013). On the other hand, the linear model indicates that contribution of the variety ‘Goldrich’ to the content of polyphenols is remarkable in agreement with previous results (Gómez-Martínez et al., 2021). This suggest that the introgression of resistance to PPV (the most important objective of the apricot breeding programs worldwide) is not negatively affecting the fruit quality of apricot, another important objective of the apricot breeding programs from the Mediterranean basin.

Genetic expression of *ParPAL1* was relevant in those accessions that showed high content in phenolic compounds as ‘Goldrich’. Indeed, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) plays a significant role in the phenylpropanoid metabolism pathway. PAL, as the first key enzyme in phenylpropanoid biosynthesis,

catalyses the conversion of L-phenylalanine to cinnamic acid, linking primary metabolism with secondary metabolism and becoming a speed-limiting step in phenylpropanoid metabolism (Wang et al., 2014b). In *Prunus* species, this genetic family consists of two *PAL* members (Irisarri et al., 2016) and in our study they were identified in apricot by synteny with peach (*ParPAL1* and *ParPAL2*). According to our results, *ParPAL1* activity contributes to peel phenolic accumulation in the group of genotypes studied.

The next critical step analysed is the one where the phenolic pathway branches off towards anthocyanins or flavonol synthesis. Dihydroflavonol reductase (DFR) is an enzyme that catalyses the reduction from dihydroflavonols to anthocyanins biosynthesis (Lo Piero et al., 2006; Martens et al., 2003; Shimada et al., 2005). Our results revealed major *ParDFR* expression in hybrids from cultivars with high percentages of red blush, like the ones described by Badenes et al. (2018). This red coloration could be associated with anthocyanin accumulation as showed previous studies in apricot (Bureau et al., 2009). Consequently, our results may suggest a higher *ParDFR* expression in those cultivars with high percentages of red blush on the fruit skin.

Alternatively, flavonol synthase (FLS) catalyses the reaction from dihydroflavonols to flavanols, a group of flavonoids in which rutin and quercetin-3-glucuronide are found. In apricot, two *FLS* encoding genes are present: *ParFLS1* and *ParFLS2*. Two crop years average revealed lower expression of *ParFLS2* in those genotypes without contribution of autochthonous genitors characterized by redblush fruits. High expression was obtained in hybrids from cultivars with an important percentage (>50%) of fruit skin covered by a red blush with a high intensity of over colour (Badenes et al., 2018). Additionally, most of the cultivars of this group were also reported as the accessions with major total content in polyphenols. These results are in agreement with previous works indicating that expression of *FLS* could be related to phenolic biosynthesis and also linked with anthocyanins accumulation (Kuhn et al., 2011; Owens et al., 2008).

At gene expression level, ‘Goldrich’ effect was correlated positively with *ParPAL1*. Taking into account that ‘Goldrich’ has a positive contribution to polyphenol content, this fact suggests that *ParPAL1* expression levels are related to the accumulation of phenolic compounds.

#### IV.5.2. Genes and its inference in polyphenols pathway

Both *PAL* and *FLS* putative orthologous analysis resulted in two genes per enzyme identified in *P. armeniaca* genome. Genome duplication is common among plants, leading to the duplication of genes (Roulin et al., 2013). Indeed, it has been described that Rosaceae family origin comes from a polyploidization event, explaining the presence of two of these genes in the Rosaceae species (Xiang et al., 2017). In agreement, *A. thaliana* presents three copies of *FLS* and four of *PAL*, as result of the

two polyploidization events that originated this species (Bomblies and Madlung, 2014; Bomblies and Weigel, 2007). Functional redundancy and natural selection lead to gene loss, silencing or neo-functionalized (del Pozo and Ramirez-Parra, 2015). Dosage-dependent genes are usually retained in the duplicated genomes (Edger and Pires, 2009), suggesting the dosage dependence of *FLS* and *PAL* in the phenylpropanoid pathway.

Previous studies related *MYB* transcription factors with phenolic biosynthesis in various species (Jin et al., 2016; Luo et al., 2016). In fact, Hartmann et al. (2005) showed a relation between *cis*-acting elements recognized by *R2R3-MYB* (or *MYB*-recognition element (*MRE*)), *BZIP* (ACGT-element), and *BHLH* (CANNTG motif) with phenylpropanoid biosynthesis genes.

Taking into account this information, we did a screening of possible *MRE* *cis-acting* elements involved in phenolic biosynthesis. Results revealed a common *MRE* (*MYBCORE*) containing also a *BOXLCOREDCPAL* motif in *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2*, which suggested that both genes can be regulated by the same transcription factor. However, this *MRE* was not found in *ParPAL1*. This fact suggests different regulation or even different roles of each identified *PAL* paralogues in apricot. This is also supported by the high correlation of *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2* expression, which indicates that they share the same regulation and supports the existence of different regulation for each paralog. This specialization between paralogous that result from ancestral genomic duplications has been previously described (Lian et al., 2020) and even can lead to neo-functionalization of genes. In addition, most of the accessions with a high expression for *ParFLS2*, such as 'Dama Rosa', are siblings of the traditional cultivar 'Ginesta', a cultivar that had more than 50% of red blush (Badenes et al., 2018). These results suggest a possible role of *ParFLS2* in anthocyanin synthesis, in agreement with previous studies that proposed a disequilibrium in the expression of *FLS* and *DFR* enzymes determine the accumulation of flavonols and anthocyanins (Kuhn et al., 2011; Luo et al., 2016; Owens et al., 2008).

As the transcriptomic study was made at fruit maturity, a further analysis of *ParPAL1* in different immature fruit stages would contribute to identify accurately its role in peel polyphenol content. Furthermore, the results obtained indicated a possible shared regulation for *ParFLS2* and *ParDFR* expression related to anthocyanin biosynthesis in apricot. Our results contribute to unravel the relationship between genetic of red-blush trait and polyphenol compounds and the relationship between *ParFLS2* and anthocyanin biosynthesis in apricot.

## IV.6. Conclusions

The set of accessions studied showed that polyphenols content is genotype-dependant. In addition, cultivar 'Goldrich', used as donor of PPV resistance contributed positively to phenolic content and *ParPAL1* expression. Transcriptomic data of the main genes involved in critical points at the polyphenol

pathway have been described and its relationships with the different polyphenol compounds identified. Higher expression of *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2* has been associated to red-blushed accessions. Differences in expression between paralogues in the phenolic pathway can be linked to the presence of a *BOXCOREDLPAL* cis-acting element related to the genes involved in anthocyanin synthesis: *ParDFR*, *ParFLS2*, and *ParPAL2*.

## **GENERAL DISCUSSION**



Nowadays there is an increasing demand for safe, healthy, and nutritious food by consumers, turning the internal quality of the fruit into one of the main goals of breeding programs. Plants and more specifically some biocompounds of fruits are an excellent source of compounds with health benefits (Slavin and Lloyd, 2012; Vieira da Silva et al., 2016). From a dietary point of view, apricot is an excellent fruit that has an important role in human nutrition and it is an excellent source of sugars, fibres, vitamins, organic acids, and antioxidants (Sochor et al., 2010). However, must be taken into consideration that pomological and nutraceutical fruits properties vary with cultivation systems, environmental condition, fruit storage and fruit developmental stage (Bae et al., 2014; Drogoudi et al., 2008; Ruiz et al., 2005).

Apricot has very specific ecological requirements and each region usually grows locally adapted cultivars. For this reason, significant breeding efforts have been undertaken worldwide (Zhebentyayeva et al., 2012). The apricot breeding program at the Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA) started in 1993 with the main purpose of obtaining new varieties resistant to the Plum Pox Virus (PPV), but also self-compatibles, with high fruit quality, and well-adapted to the Southern European environment (Martínez-Calvo et al., 2009). At this moment, the emergence of the sharka disease forced the use of varieties not adapted to our conditions, like 'Goldrich', as donors of resistance. At present, numerous resistant varieties have been developed in the ongoing programs worldwide using these same sources (Polo-Oltra et al., 2020). After a great effort in gene mapping, transcriptomic and genomic data pointed out silencing of the *ParPMC* genes as the responsible for the PPV resistance in apricot (Zuriaga et al., 2018). Following a similar strategy, the development of new varieties with higher levels of nutritional attributes and also the study of the genetic control of these traits have been included as a new goal at the I VIA's apricot breeding program. For this purpose, as the first step of any breeding program, in this thesis part of the I VIA's germplasm collection was screened in order to identify sources of variation for the traits of interest. Results allowed the identification of parental lines with interesting nutraceutic profiles, that could be attractive for the breeding program goals concerning to main phenolic compounds, ascorbic acid, sugars, and organic acids.

The presence of high levels of nutraceutical compounds could be interesting for fresh consumption but also for the food industry. In this sense, the analysis of these compounds in different tissues could be interesting. In agreement with previous studies, our results showed a high peel content among the different accessions studied for all the analyzed compounds. For this reason, apricot peel could be pointed as a potential source of bioactive compounds for developing new functional foods or food additives, as occurs with others fruit wastes (Deng et al., 2012; Kumar et al., 2017).

Nutraceutical profiles of the analyzed I VIA's accessions showed variability for all the studied

compounds. According to our analysis of sugar content, sucrose, followed by glucose, fructose and sorbitol have been identified as the main sugars in apricot, in agreement with results reported by other authors, like Cirilli et al. (2016) and Karabulut et al. (2018). However, the consumer perception of sweetness intensity depends on the quantity but also the proportions between the different sugars. In this sense, some accessions have been identified as potential candidates as sweetness sources. Organic acids also have an important role in apricot taste (Xi et al., 2016). Citric and malic acids were identified as the major ones in apricot as also occurs in other fruits. Some of the analyzed accessions showed an optimal malic:citric ratio according to Dolenc- Šturm et al. (1999) making them good candidates for fresh consumption. Additionally, the organic acids content of some accessions pointed them as useful for the food-industry. Ascorbic acid content showed significant differences between genotypes but also years. However, 'HM964' showed a high content but also a stable behaviour that points it as a promising pre-breeding material. Finally, 'Goldrich' showed the highest content of polyphenols, both phenolic acids and flavonoids, among the studied accessions. Interestingly, the range of values observed confirmed that apricot is a good source of phytochemicals with antioxidant potential as suggested by (Fan et al., 2018).

The genetic control of these traits is complex and also very influenced by the environmental conditions, making it more difficult to study. The efficiency of breeding programs could increase dramatically if genetic information is available, especially in the case of trees and/or fruit-related traits (Illa et al., 2011). Despite the enormous advances in genomics in recent years, there is still much to know about the genetic control of these traits and to be able to apply marker-assisted selection to help and improve the efficiency of the breeding programs. Expression of fruit-quality related candidate genes was evaluated taking into account that some QTLs linked to fruit quality traits have been described in apricot (Salazar et al., 2013 and 2017; García-Gómez et al., 2021) and peach (Cirilli et al., 2016), and the high synteny level between *Prunus* spp (Arús et al., 2010; Campoy et al., 2011). Phylogenetic analysis of the studied genes in different species showed a high level of conservation and confirmed the high level of synteny among *Prunus* spp. (Arús et al., 2010; Campoy et al., 2011; Dirlewanger et al., 2004). Regarding the sugar-related gene expression, non-significant differences between genotypes were observed, although it was observed for sugar contents. Further analyses should be necessary to analyse in detail the role of these genes in the control of the trait in apricot. Regarding polyphenol-related genes, BLASTP analysis identified 5 apricot genes related to primary phenolic compounds (phenylalanine ammonia-lyases, PAL), anthocyanin biosynthesis (dihydroflavonol-4-reductase, DFR) and secondary phenolic metabolites (flavonol synthases, FLS). The accessions showing a red blush in the fruit skin showed a higher expression of *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2*. The presence of MYB-like cis-acting elements has been related with phenolic biosynthesis (Hartmann et al., 2005). The

screening of the presence of putative MRE cis-acting elements upstream of these genes revealed a BOXLCOREDCPAK motif in *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2* that could indicate a common regulation pattern. These preliminary studies will be completed with new analyses at different fruit development stages in order to confirm these results.

'Goldrich' is a North-American well-known apricot cultivar, obtained in 1954 by the Washington State Agricultural Service (USA) (Brooks and Olmo, 1997). It is one of the few available PPV resistance sources and has been commonly used as a donor in all the apricot breeding programs currently in progress (Martínez-Gómez et al., 2000). Indeed, 'Goldrich' is the female parent of 'Dama Taronja' or "Dama Rosa', two mid-early ripening apricot cultivars obtained at the IVIA's breeding program (Badenes et al., 2018). The study of the genetic contribution of 'Goldrich' to the phenolic content of the offspring using an adapted model from Gómez and Ligarreto (2012), showed that in addition to the PPV resistance also improves fruit quality in terms of phenolic content.

In conclusion, the IVIA's apricot germplasm collection preserves good variability in terms of fruit quality attributes that may be of interest for the improvement of the species. Results of this thesis facilitate the selection of parental lines for apricot breeding but also for the development of progenies that will be useful to study the genetic control analysis of these traits.



## **GENERAL CONCLUSIONS**



- Apricot is a fruit crop very appreciated by consumers due to its organoleptic characteristics. The results presented here also confirm this fruit species as an important source of phytocompounds as sugars, organic acids, vitamins, and polyphenols.
- The presence of high content in apricot peel points this tissue as an excellent source of nutraceutical compounds.
- Sucrose and glucose were identified as the major sugars in apricot, meanwhile malic and citric acid were the main organic acids, and ascorbic acid content varied among the studied cultivars.
- Some potentially interesting accessions for fresh consumption due to their sweetness intensity or the optimal ratio between organic acids have been identified in the germplasm collection, but also others that could be interesting for the food industry as sources of malic acid.
- The high synteny between *Prunus* spp. is useful to study candidate genes in less studied species, such as apricot. Sugar-related gene sequences from other species have been used to identify putative orthologous in apricot. The genetic expression of a sorbitol dehydrogenase (*ParSDH*), a fructokinase (*ParFK1*), three sucrose-synthases (*ParSUS1*, *ParSUS3* and *ParSUS6*), and three sucrose-phosphate-synthases (*ParSPS1*, *ParSPS2* and *ParSPS3*) showed differences between genotypes in some cases.
- In some cases a correlation between metabolite content and the expression of the related genes analyzed were observed, such as a high sucrose content and the expression of genes related to sucrose synthesis in 'Canino', but not in all cases.
- The set of apricot accessions analysed showed different content in the polyphenols compounds analyzed, but this content is environmental dependent.
- The cultivar 'Goldrich', used worldwide as a donor of resistance to sharka disease, was the highest contributor to the polyphenol content among the accessions studied. The genetic effect of 'Goldrich' in this trait indicated it was a good candidate for increasing both neochlorogenic and chlorogenic acid content of fruits in the IIVIA's breeding program.
- Higher expression of *ParDFR* and *ParPAL2* has been associated with red-blushed accessions.
- Differences in expression between paralogous in the phenolic pathway could be linked to the presence of a BOXCOREDLPAL cis-acting element observed in *ParDFR*, *ParFLS2*, and *ParPAL2* genes, involved in anthocyanin synthesis.
- Sources of variation for the content of sugars, organic acids, ascorbic acid, and phenolic compounds have been identified at the IIVIA's apricot germplasm collection. These results pave the way for the incorporation of these traits as breeding goals but also for future studies to elucidate the genetic control of these traits.



## **REFERENCES**



- Abbott, A.G., Arús, P., and Scorza, R. (2008). Genetic engineering and genomics, in: The Peach: Botany, Production and Uses. (CABI Publishing), 85–105. ISBN: 9781845933869  
<https://doi.org/10.1079/9781845933869.0085>
- Agustí Fonfría, M. (2010). Fruticultura. (España: Mundi-Prensa Libros). ISBN: 9788484765295.
- Akin, E.B., Karabulut, I., and Topcu, A. (2008). Some compositional properties of main Malatya apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) varieties. *Food Chem.*, 107, 939–948.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/J.FOODCHEM.2007.08.052>
- Alioto, T., Alexiou, K.G., Bardil, A., Barteri, F., Castanera, R., Cruz, F., et al. (2020). Transposons played a major role in the diversification between the closely related almond and peach genomes: results from the almond genome sequence. *Plant J.*, 101, 455–472.  
<https://doi.org/10.1111/tpj.14538>
- Almeida, M.M.B., de Sousa, P.H.M., Arriaga, Â.M.C., do Prado, G.M., Magalhães, C.E.C., Maia, G.A., et al. (2011). Bioactive compounds and antioxidant activity of fresh exotic fruits from northeastern Brazil. *Food Res. Int.*, 44, 2155–2159. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2011.03.051>
- Andre, C.M., Ghislain, M., Bertin, P., Oufir, M., Herrera, M.D.R., Hoffmann, L. et al. (2007). Andean potato cultivars (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) as a source of antioxidant and mineral micronutrients. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 55, 366–378. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf062740i>
- Arts, I.C.W., Van De Putte, B., and Hollman, P.C.H. (2000). Catechin contents of foods commonly consumed in The Netherlands. 1. Fruits, vegetables, staple foods, and processed foods. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 48, 1746–1751. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf000025h>
- Arús, P., Yamamoto, T., Dirlewanger, E., and Abbott, A.G. (2010). Synteny in the Rosaceae. *Plant Breed. Rev.*, 27, 175–211. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470650349.CH4>
- Audergon, J.M., Blanc, A., Gilles, F., Clauzel, G., Broquaire, J. M., Gouble, B., et al. (2011). An integrated apricot breeding program in france joining CEP innovation - CENTREX and INRA. International Symposium on Apricot Breeding and Culture. *Acta Hortic.*, 966, 17-21.  
<https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2012.966.1>
- Audergon, J.M., Blanc, A., Gilles, F., Gouble, B., Grotte, M., Reich, M., et al. (2009). New recent selections issued from INRA's apricot breeding program. *Acta Hortic.*, 814, 221-226.  
<https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2009.814.30>

- Azmir, J., Zaidul, I.S.M., Rahman, M.M., Sharif, K.M., Mohamed, A., Sahena, F., et al. (2013). Techniques for extraction of bioactive compounds from plant materials: A review. *J. Food Eng.*, 117, 426–436. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JFOODENG.2013.01.014>
- Badenes, M.L., and Hutagalung, A. (2012). Fruit breeding. (Boston (MA, US): Springer). <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0763-9>
- Badenes, M.L., Martínez-Calvo, J., Gómez, H., and Zuriaga, E. (2018). ‘Dama Taronja’ and ‘Dama Rosa’ apricot cultivars that are resistant to sharka (Plum pox virus). *HortScience*, 53, 1228–1229. <https://doi.org/10.21273/HORTSCI13155-18>
- Badenes, M.L., Moustafa, T.A., Martínez-Calvo, J., and Llácer, G. (2006). Resistance to sharka trait in a family from selfpollination of “Lito” apricot cultivar. *Acta Hortic.*, 701, 381–384. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2006.701.63>
- Badenes, M. L., and Zuriaga, E. (2016). “Las variedades locales en la mejora genética de plantas”, in *Las variedades locales en la mejora genética de plantas*, eds. J.I. Ruiz de Galarreta, J. Prohens, and R. Tierno (Vitoria-Gasteiz, Spain: Gobierno Vasco), 239–259. ISBN: 978-84-457-3395-0
- Bae, H., Yun, S.K., Jun, J.H., Yoon, I.K., Nam, E.Y., and Kwon, J.H. (2014). Assessment of organic acid and sugar composition in apricot, plumcot, plum, and peach during fruit development. *J. Appl. Bot. Food Qual.*, 87, 24–29. <https://doi.org/10.5073/JABFO.2014.087.004>
- Bailey, C.H., and Hough, L.F. (1975). “Apricots”, in *Advances in fruit breeding*, eds. J. Janick and J. Moore (West Lafayette, IN (USA): Purdue University Press), 367–383. ISBN: 0911198369
- Bassi, D., and Audergon, J.M. (2006). Apricot breeding: update and perspectives. *Acta Hortic.*, 701 I, 279–294. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ACTAHORTIC.2006.701.43>
- Bassi, D., Bartolozzi, F., and Muzzi, E. (1996). Patterns and heritability of carboxylic acids and soluble sugars in fruits of apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.). *Plant Breed.*, 115, 67–70. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1439-0523.1996.tb00873.x>
- Bassi, D., Bellini, E., Guerriero, R., Monastrà, F., and Pennone, F. (1995). Apricot breeding in Italy. *Acta Hortic.*, 384, 47–54. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.1995.384.3>
- Bassi, D., Rizzo, M., and Foschi, S. (2010). Breeding apricot in Northern Italy. *Acta Hortic.* 862, 151–158. <https://doi.org/10.17660/actahortic.2010.862.23>
- Bassi, D., and Selli, R. (1990). Evaluation of fruit quality in peach and apricot. *Adv. Hortic. Sci. [rivista dell'Ortoflorotutticoltura Ital.]*, 4 (N.2), 1000–1006. <https://doi.org/10.1400/13970>

- Biale, J.B. (1960). "Respiration of fruits", in *Handbook der plantphysiologie*, ed. J.Wolf (Berlin (Germany): Springer- Verleg), 536–592.
- Bizjak, J., Mikulic-Petkovsek, M., Stampar, F., and Veberic, R. (2013). Changes in primary metabolites and polyphenols in the peel of "braeburn" Apples (*Malus domestica* Borkh.) during advanced maturation. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 61, 10283–10292. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf403064p>
- Bolin, H.R., and Stafford, A.E. (1974). Effect of processing and storage on provitamin A and vitamin C in apricots. *J. Food Sci.*, 39, 1034–1036. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.1974.tb07305.x>
- Bomblies, K., and Madlung, A. (2014). Polyploidy in the *Arabidopsis* genus. *Chromosom. Res.*, 22, 117–134. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10577-014-9416-x>
- Bomblies, K., and Weigel, D. (2007). *Arabidopsis*-a model genus for speciation. *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.*, 17, 500–504. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gde.2007.09.006>
- Borsani, J., Budde, C.O., Porrini, L., Lauxmann, M.A., Lombardo, V.A., Murray, R., et al. (2009). Carbon metabolism of peach fruit after harvest: Changes in enzymes involved in organic acid and sugar level modifications. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 60, 1823–1837. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erp055>
- Bourguiba, H., Audergon, J. M., Krichen, L., Trifi-Farah, N., Mamouni, A., Trabelsi, S., et al. (2012). Loss of genetic diversity as a signature of apricot domestication and diffusion into the Mediterranean Basin. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 12:49. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2229-12-49>
- Bourguiba, H., Scotti, I., Sauvage, C., Zhebentyayeva, T., Ledbetter, C., Krška, B., et al. (2020). Genetic structure of a worldwide germplasm collection of *Prunus armeniaca* L. reveals three major diffusion routes for varieties coming from the species' center of origin. *Front Plant Sci.*, 11:638. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2020.00638>
- Boyer, J., Liu, R.H. (2004). Apple phytochemicals and their health benefits. *Nutr. J.*, 3, 5–19. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1475-2891-3-5>
- Brady, C.J., (1987). Fruit ripening. *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.*, 38, 155–178. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.pp.38.060187.001103>
- Brooks, R.M., and Olmo, H.P. (1997). The Brooks and Olmo register of fruit and nut varieties. 3rd ed.. (Alexandria (VA ):ASHS Press). ISBN: 9780961502744.
- Bureau, S., Renard, C.M.G.C., Reich, M., Ginies, C., and Audergon, J.M. (2009). Change in anthocyanin concentrations in red apricot fruits during ripening. *LWT - Food Sci. Technol.*, 42, 372–377. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2008.03.010>

- Byrne, D.H. (2012). "Trends in fruit breeding", in *Fruit Breeding*, eds. M.L. Badenes and A. Hutagalung (Boston, MA (US): Springer). <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0763-9>
- Caliskan, O., Bayazit, S., Sumbul, A. (2012). Fruit quality and phytochemical attributes of some apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) cultivars as affected by genotypes and seasons. *Not. Bot. Horti Agrobot. Cluj-Napoca.*, 40, 284–294. <https://doi.org/10.15835/nbha4028044>
- Campbell, O.E., and Padilla-Zakour, O.I. (2013). Phenolic and carotenoid composition of canned peaches (*Prunus persica*) and apricots (*Prunus armeniaca*) as affected by variety and peeling. *Food Res. Int.*, 54, 448–455. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2013.07.016>
- Campoy, J.A., Ruiz, D., Egea, J., Rees, D.J.G., Celton, J.M., and Martínez-Gómez, P. (2011). inheritance of flowering time in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) and analysis of linked Quantitative Trait Loci (QTLs) using Simple Sequence Repeat (SSR) markers. *Plant Mol. Biol. Report.*, 29, 404–410. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11105-010-0242-9>
- Camps, C., and Christen, D. (2009). Non-destructive assessment of apricot fruit quality by portable visible-near infrared spectroscopy. *LWT - Food Sci. Technol.*, 42, 1125–1131. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2009.01.015>
- Cano, A., and Bermejo, A. (2011). Influence of rootstock and cultivar on bioactive compounds in citrus peels. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 91, 1702–1711. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jsfa.4375>
- Cano, A., Medina, A., and Bermejo, A. (2008). Bioactive compounds in different citrus varieties. Discrimination among cultivars. *J. Food Compos. Anal.*, 21, 377–381. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfca.2008.03.005>
- Chen, F.X., Liu, X.H., Chen, L.S. (2009). Developmental changes in pulp organic acid concentration and activities of acid-metabolising enzymes during the fruit development of two loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica* Lindl.) cultivars differing in fruit acidity. *Food Chem.*, 114, 657–664. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.FOODCHEM.2008.10.003>
- Cirilli, M., Bassi, D., and Ciacciulli, A. (2016). Sugars in peach fruit: A breeding perspective. *Hortic. Res.*, <https://doi.org/10.1038/hortres.2015.67>
- Colaric, M., Veberic, R., Stampar, F., and Hudina, M. (2005). Evaluation of peach and nectarine fruit quality and correlations between sensory and chemical attributes. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 85, 2611–2616. <https://doi.org/10.1002/JSFA.2316>

- CPVO and EU. (2008). "European Union. CPVO-TP/070/2", in *Merger Control Worldwide*, eds. M.M. Dabbah, K.P.E. Lasok Q.C. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 41–44. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511494697.014>
- Crisosto, C.H., Crisosto, G.M., and Metheney, P. (2003). Consumer acceptance of 'Brooks' and 'Bing' cherries is mainly dependent on fruit SSC and visual skin color. *Postharvest Biol. Technol.*, 28, 159–167. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-5214\(02\)00173-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-5214(02)00173-4)
- D'Ambrosio, C., Arena, S., Rocco, M., Verrillo, F., Novi, G., Viscosi, V., et al. (2013). Proteomic analysis of apricot fruit during ripening. *J. Proteomics*, 78, 39–57. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JPROT.2012.11.008>
- Del Pozo, J.C., and Ramírez-Parra, E. (2015). Whole genome duplications in plants: An overview from *Arabidopsis*. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 66, 6991–7003. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erv432>
- Deng, G.-F., Shen, C., Xu, X.-R., Kuang, R.-D., Guo, Y.-J., Zeng, L.-S., et al. (2012). Potential of fruit wastes as natural resources of bioactive compounds. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 13, 8308–8323. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms13078308>
- Desnoues, E., Baldazzi, V., Génard, M., Mauroux, J.-B., Lambert, P., Confolent, C., et al. (2016). Dynamic QTLs for sugars and enzyme activities provide an overview of genetic control of sugar metabolism during peach fruit development. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 67, 3419–3431. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erw169>
- Desnoues, E., Gibon, Y., Baldazzi, V., Signoret, V., Génard, M., and Quilot-Turion, B. (2014). Profiling sugar metabolism during fruit development in a peach progeny with different fructose-to-glucose ratios. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 14, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-014-0336-x>
- Dillard, C.J., and German, J.B. (2000). Phytochemicals: Nutraceuticals and human health. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 80, 1744–1756. [https://doi.org/10.1002/1097-0010\(20000915\)80:12<1744::AID-JSFA725>3.0.CO;2-W](https://doi.org/10.1002/1097-0010(20000915)80:12<1744::AID-JSFA725>3.0.CO;2-W)
- Dirlewanger, E., Cosson, P., Renaud, C., Monet, R., Poëssel, J.L., and Moing, A. (2006). New detection of QTLs controlling major fruit quality components in peach. *Acta Hortic.*, 713, 65–72. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2006.713.5>
- Dirlewanger, E., Graziano, E., Joobeur, T., Garriga-Calderé, F., Cosson, P., Howad, W., et al. (2004). Comparative mapping and marker-assisted selection in Rosaceae fruit crops. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., U. S. A.* 101, 9891–9896. <https://doi.org/10.1073/PNAS.0307937101>

- Dirlewanger, E., Moing, A., Rothan, C., Svanella, L., Pronier, V., Guye, A., et al. (1999). Mapping QTLs controlling fruit quality in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch). *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 98, 18–31. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s001220051035>
- Dolenc-Šturm, K., Štampar, F., and Usenik, V. (1999). Evaluating of some quality parameters of different apricot cultivars using HPLC method. *Accredit. Qual. Assur.*, 4, 297–309.
- Dossett, M., Lee, J., and Finn, C.E. (2011). Characterization of a novel anthocyanin profile in wild black raspberry mutants: an opportunity for studying the genetic control of pigment and color. *J. Funct. Foods*, 3, 207–214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2011.04.003>
- Dragovic-Uzelac, V., Levaj, B., Mrkic, V., Bursac, D., and Boras, M. (2007). The content of polyphenols and carotenoids in three apricot cultivars depending on stage of maturity and geographical region. *Food Chem.*, 102, 966–975. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2006.04.001>
- Drogoudi, P.D., Vemmos, S., Pantelidis, G., Petri, E., Tzoutzoukou, C., and Karayiannis, I. (2008). Physical characters and antioxidant, sugar, and mineral nutrient contents in fruit from apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) cultivars and hybrids. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 56, 10754–10760. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf801995x>
- Edger, P.P., and Pires, J.C. (2009). Gene and genome duplications: the impact of dosage-sensitivity on the fate of nuclear genes. *Chromosom. Res.*, 17, 699–717. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10577-009-9055-9>
- Egea, J., Dicenta, F., and Burgos, L. (2004a). ‘Rojo Pasión’ Apricot. *HortScience*, 39, 1490–1491. <https://doi.org/10.21273/HORTSCI.39.6.1490>
- Egea, J., Dicenta, F., Burgos, L., Martínez-Gómez, P., Rubio, M., Campoy, J.A., et al. (2010). New apricot cultivars from CEBAS-CSIC (Murcia, Spain) breeding programme. *Acta Hortic.*, 862, 113–118. <https://doi.org/10.17660/actahortic.2010.862.17>
- Egea, J., Martínez-Gómez, P., Dicenta, F., and Burgos, L. (2004b). ‘Selene’ Apricot. *HortScience*, 39, 1492–1493. <https://doi.org/10.21273/HORTSCI.39.6.1492>
- Egea, J., Ruiz, D., and Burgos, L. (2005). “Dorada” Apricot. *HortScience*, 40, 1919–1920. <https://doi.org/10.21273/HORTSCI.40.6.1919>
- Erdogan-Orhan, I., and Kartal, M. (2011). Insights into research on phytochemistry and biological activities of *Prunus armeniaca* L. (apricot). *Food Res. Int.*, 44, 1238–1243. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2010.11.014>

- Eriksson, L., Johansson, E., Kettapeh-Wold, S., Wold, S. (1999). Introduction to multi- and megavariate data analysis using projection methods (PCA & PLS). (Umeå: Umetrics).
- Etienne, C., Rothan, C., Moing, A., Plomion, C., Bodénès, C., Svanella-Dumas, L., et al. (2002). Candidate genes and QTLs for sugar and organic acid content in peach [*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch]. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 105, 145–159. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-001-0841-9>
- Fan, X., Jiao, W., Wang, X., Cao, J., and Jiang, W. (2018). Polyphenol composition and antioxidant capacity in pulp and peel of apricot fruits of various varieties and maturity stages at harvest. *Int. J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 53, 327–336. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ijfs.13589>
- Fan, X., Zhao, H., Wang, X., Cao, J., and Jiang, W. (2017). Sugar and organic acid composition of apricot and their contribution to sensory quality and consumer satisfaction. *Sci. Hortic.*, 225, 553–560. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2017.07.016>
- FAOSTAT, 2021. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations [WWW Document]. URL <http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#home> (accessed 7.18.21).
- Fenech, M., Amaya, I., Valpuesta, V., and Botella, M.A. (2019). Vitamin C content in fruits: biosynthesis and regulation. front. *Plant Sci.* <https://doi.org/10.3389/FPLS.2018.02006>
- Ferrer, J.L., Austin, M.B., Stewart, C., and Noel, J.P. (2008). Structure and function of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of phenylpropanoids. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.*, 46, 356–370. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plaphy.2007.12.009>
- Fraser, C.M., and Chapple, C. (2011). The phenylpropanoid pathway in *Arabidopsis*. *Arab. B.*, 9, e0152. <https://doi.org/10.1199/tab.0152>
- Fu, L., Xu, B.T., Xu, X.R., Qin, X.S., Gan, R.Y., Li, H., et al. (2010). Antioxidant capacities and total phenolic contents of 56 wild fruits from South China. *Molecules*, 15, 8602–8617. <https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules15128602>
- Fujisawa, M., Nakano, T., Shima, Y., and Ito, Y. (2013). A Large-Scale identification of direct targets of the tomato MADS Box transcription factor ripening inhibitor reveals the regulation of fruit ripening. *Plant Cell*, 25, 371–386. <https://doi.org/10.1105/TPC.112.108118>
- Fukasawa-Akada, T., Kung Shain-dow, and Watson, J.C. (1996). Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase gene structure, expression, and evolution in *Nicotiana*. *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 30, 711–722. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00019006>

- Gan, R.Y., Deng, Z.Q., Yan, A.X., Shah, N.P., Lui, W.Y., Chan, C.L., et al. (2016). Pigmented edible bean coats as natural sources of polyphenols with antioxidant and antibacterial effects. *Lwt*, 73, 168–177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2016.06.012>
- García, J.A., and Cambra, M. (2007). Plum pox virus and sharka disease. *Plant Viruses*, 1, 69–79.
- García, J.A., Glasa, M., Cambra, M., and Candresse, T. (2014). Plum pox virus and sharka: a model potyvirus and a major disease. *Mol. Plant Pathol.*, 15, 226–241. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mpp.12083>
- García-Gómez, B.E., Razi, M., Salazar, J.A., Prudencio, A.S., Ruiz, D., Dondini, L., et al. (2018). Comparative analysis of SSR markers developed in exon, intron, and intergenic regions and distributed in regions controlling fruit quality traits in *Prunus* species: genetic diversity and association studies. *Plant Mol. Biol. Report.*, 36, 23–35. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11105-017-1058-7>
- García-Gómez, B.E., Salazar, J.A., Dondini, L., Martínez-Gómez, P., and Ruiz, D. (2019). Identification of QTLs linked to fruit quality traits in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) and biological validation through gene expression analysis using qPCR. *Mol. Breed.*, 39, 28. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11032-018-0926-7>
- García-Gómez, B.E., Salazar, J.A., Nicolás-Almansa, M., Razi, M., Rubio, M., Ruiz, D., et al. (2021). Molecular bases of fruit quality in *Prunus* species: an integrated genomic, transcriptomic, and metabolic review with a breeding perspective. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 22(1), 333. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22010333>
- Giada, M.L.R. (2013). “Food phenolic compounds: main classes, sources and their antioxidant power”, in *Oxidative stress chronic degenerative diseases: a role for antioxidants*, ed. J.A. Morález-González (Intech Publisher). <https://doi.org/10.5772/51687>
- Gil, M.I., Tomás-Barberán, F.A., Hess-Pierce, B., and Kader, A.A. (2002). Antioxidant capacities, phenolic compounds, carotenoids, and vitamin C contents of nectarine, peach, and plum cultivars from California. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 50, 4976–4982. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf020136b>
- Ginter, E., and Simko, V. (2012). Plant polyphenols in prevention of heart disease. *Bratisl Lek Listy*, 113 (8), 476–480. [https://doi.org/10.4149/bl\\_2012\\_105](https://doi.org/10.4149/bl_2012_105)
- Gómez, G.E., and Ligarreto, G.A. (2012). Analysis of genetic effects of major genes on yield traits of a pea (*Pisum sativum* L.) cross between the Santa Isabel x WSU 31 varieties. *Agron. Colomb.*, 30, 317–325.

- Gómez-Martínez, H., Bermejo, A., Zuriaga, E., and Badenes, M.L. (2021). Polyphenol content in apricot fruits. *Sci. Hortic.*, 277, 109828. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2020.109828>
- Graetz, D. (2018). Selecting and releasing to industry high quality fresh and dried apricots for export and domestic markets. Summary project report for SARDI Executive Director. (Urrbrae (South Australia): South Australian Research Development Institute. Sustainable Systems).
- Graves, S., Piepho, H.P., Selzer, L., and Dorai-Raj, S. (2019). R package. multcompView: Visualizations of Paired Comparisons. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/multcompView/index.html>
- Groppi, A., Liu, S., Cornille, A., Decroocq, S., Bui, Q.T., Tricon, D., et al. (2021). Population genomics of apricots unravels domestication history and adaptive events. *Nat. Commun.*, 12, 3956. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-24283-6>
- Gündoğdu, M., Kan, T., and Gecer, M.K. (2013). Vitamins, flavonoids, and phenolic acid levels in early- and late-ripening apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) cultivars from Turkey. *HortScience*, 48, 696–700. <https://doi.org/10.21273/hortsci.48.6.696>
- Güneş, N.T. (2006). Frost hardiness of some Turkish apricot cultivars during the bloom period. *HortScience*, 41, 310–312. <https://doi.org/10.21273/HORTSCI.41.2.310>
- Gurrieri, F., Audergon, J.M., Albagnac, G., and Reich, M. (2001). Soluble sugars and carboxylic acids in ripe apricot fruit as parameters for distinguishing different cultivars. *Euphytica*, 117, 183–189. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1026595528044>
- Hamberger, B., Ellis, M., Friedmann, M., de Azevedo Souza, C., Barbazuk, B., and Douglas, C.J. (2007). Genome-wide analyses of phenylpropanoid-related genes in *Populus trichocarpa*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Oryza sativa*: the *Populus* lignin toolbox and conservation and diversification of angiosperm gene families. *Can. J. Bot.*, 85, 1182–1201. <https://doi.org/10.1139/B07-098>
- Harborne, J.B. (2009). “Plant Secondary Metabolism”, in *Plant Ecology*, Crawley, M.J. (Oxford (UK): Blackwell Publishing Ltd.), 132–155. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781444313642.ch5>
- Hartmann, U., Sagasser, M., Mehrtens, F., Stracke, R., and Weisshaar, B. (2005). Differential combinatorial interactions of cis-acting elements recognized by R2R3-MYB, BZIP, and BHLH factors control light-responsive and tissue-specific activation of phenylpropanoid biosynthesis genes. *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 57, 155–171. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11103-004-6910-0>

- Hegedüs, A., Engel, R., Abrankó, L., Balogh, E., Blázovics, A., Hermán, R., et al. (2010). Antioxidant and antiradical capacities in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) fruits: variations from genotypes, years, and analytical methods. *J. Food Sci.*, 75, C722–C730. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-3841.2010.01826.x>
- Hegedüs, A., Pfeiffer, P., Papp, N., Abrankó, L., Blázovics, A., Pedryc, A., et al. (2011). Accumulation of antioxidants in apricot fruit through ripening: characterization of a genotype with enhanced functional properties. *Biol. Res.*, 44, 339–344. <https://doi.org/10.4067/S0716-97602011000400004>
- Hernández, F., Pinochet, J., Moreno, M.A., Martínez, J.J., and Legua, P. (2010). Performance of *Prunus* rootstocks for apricot in Mediterranean conditions. *Sci. Hortic.*, 124, 354–359. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2010.01.020>
- Hernández Mora, J.R., Micheletti, D., Bink, M., van de Weg, E., Cantín, C., Nazzicari, N., et al. (2017). Integrated QTL detection for key breeding traits in multiple peach progenies. *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-017-3783-6>
- Higo, K., Ugawa, Y., Iwamoto, M., and Korenaga, T. (1999). Plant cis-acting regulatory DNA elements (PLACE) database: 1999. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 27, 297–300. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/27.1.297>
- Hu, F., Stampfer, F., Manson, J., Grodstein, F., Colditz, G., Speizer, F., et al. (2000). Trends in the incidence of coronary heart disease and changes in diet and lifestyle in women. *N. Engl. J. Med.*, 343, 530–537. <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM200008243430802>
- Huang, Y., Gou, J., Jia, Z., Yang, L., Sun, Y., Xiao, X., et al. (2012). Molecular cloning and characterization of two genes encoding dihydroflavonol-4-reductase from *Populus trichocarpa*. *PLoS One*, 7, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0030364>
- Huang, Z., Wang, Q., Xia, L., Hui, J., Li, J., Feng, Y., et al. (2019). Preliminarily exploring of the association between sugars and anthocyanin accumulation in apricot fruit during ripening. *Sci. Hortic.*, 248, 112–117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2019.01.012>
- Illia, E., Eduardo, I., Audergon, J.M., Barale, F., Dirlewanger, E., Li, X., et al. (2011). Saturating the *Prunus* (stone fruits) genome with candidate genes for fruit quality. *Mol. Breed.*, 28, 667–682. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11032-010-9518-x>
- Irisarri, P., Zhebentyayeva, T., Errea, P., and Pina, A. (2016). Differential expression of phenylalanine ammonia lyase (PAL) genes implies distinct roles in development of graft incompatibility symptoms in *Prunus*. *Sci. Hortic.*, 204, 16–24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2016.03.025>

- Jaillon, O., Aury, J.M., Noel, B., Policriti, A., Clepet, C., Casagrande, A. et al. (2007). The grapevine genome sequence suggests ancestral hexaploidization in major angiosperm phyla. *Nature*, 449, 463–467. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06148>
- Jiang, F., Zhang, J., Wang, S., Yang, L., Luo, Y., Gao, S., et al. (2019). The apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) genome elucidates Rosaceae evolution and beta-carotenoid synthesis. *Hortic. Res.*, 6, 128. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41438-019-0215-6>
- Jiao, Y., Ma, R.J., Shen, Z.J., Yan, J., and Yu, M.L. (2014). Gene regulation of anthocyanin biosynthesis in two blood-flesh peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) cultivars during fruit development. *J. Zhejiang Univ. Sci. B*, 15, 809–819. <https://doi.org/10.1631/jzus.B1400086>
- Jin, X., Huang, H., Wang, L., Sun, Y., and Dai, S. (2016). Transcriptomics and metabolite analysis reveals the molecular mechanism of anthocyanin biosynthesis branch pathway in different *senecio cruentus* cultivars. *Front. Plant Sci.*, 7, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2016.01307>
- Jin, U.H., Lee, J.Y., Kang, S.K., Kim, J.K., Park, W.H., Kim, J.G., et al. (2005). A phenolic compound, 5-caffeoquinic acid (chlorogenic acid), is a new type and strong matrix metalloproteinase-9 inhibitor: Isolation and identification from methanol extract of *Euonymus alatus*. *Life Sci.*, 77, 2760–2769. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2005.02.028>
- Joobeur, T., Viruel, M.A., de Vicente, M.C., Jáuregui, B., Ballester, J., Dettori, M.T., et al. (1998). Construction of a saturated linkage map for *Prunus* using an almond x peach F2 progeny. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 97, 1034–1041. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s001220050988>
- Jung, S., Lee, T., Cheng, C.H., Buble, K., Zheng, P., Yu, J., et al. (2019). 15 years of GDR: New data and functionality in the Genome Database for Rosaceae. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 47, D1137–D1145. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gky1000>
- Kader, A.A. (2008). Flavor quality of fruits and vegetables. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 88, 1863–1868. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jsfa.3293>
- Kanayama, Y., Kogawa, M., Yamaguchi, M., and Kanahama, K. (2005). Fructose content and the activity of fructose-related enzymes in the fruit of eating-quality peach cultivars and native-type peach cultivars. *J. Japanese Soc. Hortic. Sci.*, 74, 431–436. <https://doi.org/10.2503/jjshs.74.431>
- Karabulut, I., Bilenler, T., Sislioglu, K., Gokbulut, I., Seyhan, F., Ozdemir, I.S., et al. (2018). Effect of fruit canopy positions on the properties of apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) varieties. *J. Food Biochem.*, 42, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfbc.12458>

- Karayiannis, I. (2006a). Progress in apricot breeding for resistance to Sharka disease (plum pox virus, PPV) in Greece. *Acta Hortic.*, 93–96. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2006.717.17>
- Karayiannis, I., Mainou, A., Stylianidis, D., Thomidis, T., Karayiannis, N.I., and Tsafaris, A. (2006b). Resistant to Sharka disease (PPV) apricot hybrids of high quality, selected in Greece. *Acta Hortic.*, 701 I, 337–340. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ACTAHORTIC.2006.701.53>
- Karlova, R., Chapman, N., David, K., Angenent, G.C., Seymour, G.B., and de Maagd, R.A. (2014). Transcriptional control of fleshy fruit development and ripening. *J. Exp. Bot.* 65, 4527–4541. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/eru316>
- Kassambara, A., Mundt, F. 2020. R package. factoextra: Extract and Visualize the Results of Multivariate Data Analyses. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/factoextra/index.html>
- Kayesh, E., Shangguan, L., Korir, N.K., Sun, X., Bilkish, N., Zhang, Y., et al. (2013). Fruit skin color and the role of anthocyanin. *Acta Physiol. Plant.*, 35, 2879–2890. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11738-013-1332-8>
- Kennedy, J.A., Matthews, M.A., and Waterhouse, A.L. (2000). Changes in grape seed polyphenols during fruit ripening. *Phytochemistry*, 55, 77–85. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0031-9422\(00\)00196-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0031-9422(00)00196-5)
- Kim, D.O., Jeong, S.W., and Lee, C.Y. (2003). Antioxidant capacity of phenolic phytochemicals from various cultivars of plums. *Food Chem.*, 81, 321–326. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0308-8146\(02\)00423-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0308-8146(02)00423-5)
- Klee, H.J. (2010). Improving the flavor of fresh fruits: genomics, biochemistry, and biotechnology. *New Phytol.*, 187, 44–56. <https://doi.org/10.1111/J.1469-8137.2010.03281.X>
- Kostina K.F. (1964). Application the phytogeographical method to apricot classification. *Trud. Nikit. Bot. Gard.*, 24.
- Kroger, M., Meister, K., and Kava, R. (2006). Low-calorie sweeteners and other sugar substitutes: a review of the safety issues. *Compr. Rev. Food Sci. Food Saf.*, 5, 35–47. <https://doi.org/10.1111/J.1541-4337.2006.TB00081.X>
- Kuhn, B.M., Geisler, M., Bigler, L., and Ringli, C. (2011). Flavonols accumulate asymmetrically and affect auxin transport in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiol.*, 156, 585–595. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.111.175976>

- Kumar, S., Stecher, G., Li, M., Knyaz, C., and Tamura, K. (2018). MEGA X: Molecular evolutionary genetics analysis across computing platforms. *Mol. Biol. Evol.*, 35, 1547–1549. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msy096>
- Kumar, K., Yadav, A.N., Kumar, V., Vyas, P., and Dhaliwal, H.S. (2017). Food waste: a potential bioresource for extraction of nutraceuticals and bioactive compounds. *Bioresour. Bioprocess.* <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40643-017-0148-6>
- Layne R.E.C., Bailey C.H., and Hough L.F.. (1996). “Apricots”, in *Fruit Breeding, Vol. 1. Tree and Tropical Fruits*, eds. J. Janick and J.N. Moore (New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc), 79–111.
- Leccese, A., Bartolini, S., and Viti, R. (2008). Total antioxidant capacity and phenolics content in fresh apricots. *Acta Aliment.* 37, 65–76. <https://doi.org/10.1556/AAlim.37.2008.1.6>
- Ledbetter, C.A. (2008). “Apricots”, in *Temperate Fruit Crop Breeding*, ed. J.F. Hancock. (Dordrecht (Netherlands): Springer), 39–82. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6907-9\\_2](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6907-9_2)
- Ledbetter, C.A. (2010). Apricot breeding in North America: current status and future prospects. *Acta Hortic.* 862, 85–92. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2010.862.12>
- Lee, S.K., and Kader, A.A. (2000). Preharvest and postharvest factors influencing vitamin C content of horticultural crops. *Postharvest Biol. Technol.*, 20, 207–220. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-5214\(00\)00133-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-5214(00)00133-2)
- Li, X., Wang, T., Zhou, B., Gao, W., Cao, J., and Huang, L. (2014). Chemical composition and antioxidant and anti-inflammatory potential of peels and flesh from 10 different pear varieties (*Pyrus* spp.). *Food Chem.*, 152, 531–538. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.FOODCHEM.2013.12.010>
- Lian, S., Zhou, Y., Liu, Z., Gong, A., and Cheng, L. (2020). The differential expression patterns of paralogs in response to stresses indicate expression and sequence divergences. *BMC Plant Biol.* 20, 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-020-02460-x>
- Lima, G.P.P., Vianello, F., Corrêa, C.R., Campos, R.A.S., and Borguini, M.G. (2014). Polyphenols in fruits and vegetables and its effect on human health. *Food Nutr. Sci.*, 05, 1065–1082. <https://doi.org/10.4236/fns.2014.511117>
- Lloret, A., Conejero, A., Lleida, C., Petri, C., Gil-Muñoz, F., Burgos, L., et al. (2017). Dual regulation of water retention and cell growth by a stress-associated protein (SAP) gene in *Prunus*. *Sci. Rep.*, 7, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-00471-7>

- Lo Piero, A.R., Puglisi, I., and Petrone, G. (2006). Gene characterization, analysis of expression and in vitro synthesis of dihydroflavonol 4-reductase from [*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck]. *Phytochemistry*, 67, 684–695. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phytochem.2006.01.025>
- Luo, P., Ning, G., Wang, Z., Shen, Y., Jin, H., Li, P., et al. (2016). Disequilibrium of flavonol synthase and dihydroflavonol-4-reductase expression associated tightly to white vs. red color flower formation in plants. *Front. Plant Sci.* 6, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2015.01257>
- Magwaza, L.S., and Opara, U.L. (2015). Analytical methods for determination of sugars and sweetness of horticultural products: a review. *Sci. Hortic.* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2015.01.001>
- Manach, C., Mazur, A., and Scalbert, A. (2005). Polyphenols and prevention of cardiovascular diseases. *Curr. Opin. Lipidol.* <https://doi.org/10.1097/00041433-200502000-00013>
- Manach, C., Scalbert, A., Morand, C., Rémesy, C., and Jiménez, L. (2004). Polyphenols: food sources and bioavailability. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 79 (5), 727–747. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/79.5.727>
- Mangiafico, S. (2020). R package. rcompanion: Functions to Support Extension Education Program Evaluation. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/rcompanion/index.html>
- MAPA, 2020. Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación [WWW Document]. URL <https://www.mapa.gob.es/es/ministerio/default.aspx> (accessed 7.18.21).
- Martens, S., Knott, J., Seitz, C.A., Janvari, L., Yu, S.N., and Forkmann, G. (2003). Impact of biochemical pre-studies on specific metabolic engineering strategies of flavonoid biosynthesis in plant tissues. *Biochem. Eng. J.* 14, 227–235. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1369-703X\(02\)00224-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1369-703X(02)00224-3)
- Martínez-Calvo, J., Font, A., Llácer, G., and Badenes, M.L. (2009). Apricot and peach breeding programs from the IVIA. *Acta Hortic.*, 814, 185–188. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2009.814.23>
- Martínez-Calvo, J., Llácer, G., and Badenes, M.L. (2010). “Rafel” and “Belgida”, two apricot cultivars resistant to sharka. *HortScience*, 45, 1904–1905. <https://doi.org/10.21273/hortsci.45.12.1904>
- Martínez-Gómez, P., Dicenta, F., and Audergon, J.M. (2000). Behaviour of apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) cultivars in the presence of sharka (plum pox potyvirus): a review. *Agronomie*, 20, 407–422. <https://doi.org/10.1051/AGRO:2000137>
- Martínez-Mora, C., Rodríguez, J., Cenis, J.L., and Ruiz-García, L. (2009). Variabilidad genética entre cultivares de albaricoquero tradicionales (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) del sureste español. *Spanish J. Agric. Res.*, 7, 855–868. <https://doi.org/10.5424/sjar/2009074-1099>

- Matthes, A., and Schmitz-Eiberger, M. (2009). Polyphenol content and antioxidant capacity of apple fruit: Effect of cultivar and storage conditions. *J. Appl. Bot. Food Qual.*, 82, 152–157.
- Mesarović, J., Trifković, J., Tostić, T., Fotirić Akšić, M., Milatović, D., Ličina, V., et al. (2018). Relationship between ripening time and sugar content of apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) kernels. *Acta Physiol. Plant.*, 40, 0. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11738-018-2731-7>
- Moing, A., Renaud, C., Gaudillère, M., Raymond, P., Roudeillac, P., and Denoyes-Rothan, B. (2001). Biochemical changes during fruit development of four strawberry cultivars. *J. Am. Soc. Hortic. Sci.*, 126, 394–403. <https://doi.org/10.21273/JASHS.126.4.394>
- Mokrani, A., Krisa, S., Cluzet, S., da Costa, G., Temsamani, H., Renouf, E., et al. (2016). Phenolic contents and bioactive potential of peach fruit extracts. *Food Chem.*, 202, 212–220. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2015.12.026>
- Moldes, A.B., Vecino, X., and Cruz, J.M. (2017). Nutraceuticals and food additives, in: current developments in biotechnology and bioengineering. Elsevier, 143–164. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63666-9.00006-6>
- Mole, S., Ross, J.A.M., and Waterman, P.G. (1988). Light-induced variation in phenolic levels in foliage of rain-forest plants. *J. Chem. Ecol.*, 14, 1–21. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01022527>
- Moustafa, K., and Cross, J. (2019). Production, pomological and nutraceutical properties of apricot. *J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 56, 12–23. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-018-3481-7>
- Muñoz-Sanz, J.V., López, I., Badenes, M. L., Romero, C., and Zuriaga, E. (2020a). Selección asistida por marcadores para obtener albaricoques autocompatibles. Nota Técnica. IVIA-Centro de Citricultura y Protección Vegetal (Moncada (València, España): Generelalitat Valenciana).
- Muñoz-Sanz J.V., Zuriaga E., Badenes M.L., and Romero C. 2017a. A disulfide bond A-like oxidoreductase is a strong candidate gene for self-incompatibility in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*) pollen. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 68 (18), 5069–5078, <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erx336>
- Muñoz-Sanz J.V., Zuriaga E., Cruz-García F., McClure B., and Romero C. 2020b. Self-(In)compatibility Systems: target traits for crop-production, plant breeding, and Biotechnology. *Front Plant Sci.*, 11:195. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2020.00195>
- Muñoz-Sanz, J.V., Zuriaga, E., López, I., Badenes, M.L., and Romero, C., 2017b. Self-(in)compatibility in apricot germplasm is controlled by two major loci, S and M. *BMC Plant Biol.* 17, 82. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-017-1027-1>

- Murrell, P. (2005). R graphics. *Chapman & Hall/CRC.*  
<https://www.stat.auckland.ac.nz/~paul/RGraphics/rgraphics.html>
- Naryal, A., Angmo, S., Angmo, P., Kant, A., Chaurasia, O.P., and Stobdan, T. (2019). Sensory attributes and consumer appreciation of fresh apricots with white seed coats. *Hortic. Environ. Biotechnol.*, 60, 603–610. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13580-019-00146-4>
- NCBI, 2021. National Center for Biotechnology Information [WWW Document]. URL <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/> (accessed 7.15.21).
- Nicolle, C., Carnat, A., Fraisse, D., Lamaison, J.L., Rock, E., Michel, H., et al. (2004). Characterisation and variation of antioxidant micronutrients in lettuce (*Lactuca sativa folium*). *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 84, 2061–2069. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jsfa.1916>
- Nunes, C., Guyot, S., Marnet, N., Barros, A.S., Saraiva, J.A., Renard, C.M.G.C., et al. (2008). Characterization of plum procyanidins by thiolytic depolymerization. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 56, 5188–5196. <https://doi.org/10.1021/JF8006135>
- Ogle, D.H., Doll, J.C., Wheeler, P., Dinno, A. (2020). FSA: Fisheries Stock Analysis. R package version 0.9.1. <https://github.com/droglenc/FSA>
- Ogundiwin, E.A., Peace, C.P., Gradziel, T.M., Parfitt, D.E., Bliss, F.A., and Crisosto, C.H. (2009). A fruit quality gene map of *Prunus*. *BMC Genomics*, 10, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-10-587>
- Ogundiwin, E.A., Peace, C.P., Nicolet, C.M., Rashbrook, V.K., Gradziel, T.M., Bliss, F.A., et al. (2008). Leucoanthocyanidin dioxygenase gene (*PpLDOX*): a potential functional marker for cold storage browning in peach. *Tree Genet. Genomes*, 4, 543–554. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11295-007-0130-0>
- Orero, G., Cuenca, J., Romero, C., Martinez-Calvo, J., Badenes, M.L., and Llacer, G. (2004). Selection of seedling rootstocks for apricot and almond. *Acta Hortic.*, 658, 529-533 (658), 529-533. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2004.658.80>
- Osorio, S., Scossa, F., and Fernie, A. (2013). Molecular regulation of fruit ripening. *Front. Plant Sci.*, 14. <https://doi.org/10.3389/FPLS.2013.00198>
- Owais, S.J. (2010). Physical and chemical characteristics of apricot fruits grown in Southern Jordan. *Jordan J. Agric. Sci.*, 3, 288–296.

- Owens, D.K., Alerding, A.B., Crosby, K.C., Bandara, A.B., Westwood, J.H., and Winkel, B.S.J. (2008). Functional analysis of a predicted flavonol synthase gene family in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiol.*, 147, 1046–1061. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.108.117457>
- Pelletier, M.K., Burbulis, I.E., and Winkel-Shirley, B. (1999). Disruption of specific flavonoid genes enhances the accumulation of flavonoid enzymes and end-products in *Arabidopsis* seedlings. *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 40, 45–54. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1026414301100>
- Pennone, F., Abbate, V., Carbone, A., and Scarpato, L. (2010). Apricot Breeding in Caserta: results and perspectives. *Acta Hortic.*, 67–73. <https://doi.org/10.17660/actahortic.2010.862.8>
- Pérez-Pastor, A., Ruiz-Sánchez, Mª C., Domingo, R. and Torrecillas, A. (2004). Growth and phenological stages of Búlida apricot trees in south-east Spain. *Agronomie*, 24 2 93-100. <https://doi.org/10.1051/agro:2004004>
- Petri, C., Scorza, R., and Srinivasan, C. (2012). "Highly efficient transformation protocol for plum (*Prunus domestica* L.)", in *Transgenic Plants. Methods in Molecular Biology* (Methods and Protocols), eds. J. Dunwell and A. Wetten (Humana Press). [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-61779-558-9\\_16](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-61779-558-9_16)
- Petri, C., Wang, H., Alburquerque, N., Faize, M., and Burgos, L. (2008). Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) leaf explants. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 27(8):1317-24. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00299-008-0550-9>.
- Piagnani, C.M., and Bassi, D. (2013). Fruit quality evaluation of diverse apricot cultivars. *Aspects of Applied Biology*, 119, 139–144.
- Polak, J., Kominek, P., Krska, B., and Pivalova, J. (2008). Durable resistance of apricot cultivars Harlayne and Betinka to six different strains of Plum pox virus. *J. Plant Pathol.*, 90, 37–40. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.4454/jpp.v90i1sup.614>
- Polo-Oltra, Á., Romero, C., López, I., Badenes, M.L., and Zuriaga, E. (2020). Cost-effective and time-efficient molecular assisted selection for PPV resistance in apricot based on ParPMC2 allele-specific PCR. *Agron.*, 10 (9), 1292. <https://doi.org/10.3390/AGRONOMY10091292>
- Preece, J.E., and Aradhya, M. (2013). The *Prunus* collection at the National Clonal Germplasm Repository in Davis, California. *Acta Hortic.*, 985, 47-54. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2013.985.5>

- Quilot, B., Wu, B.H., Kervella, J., Génard, M., Foulongne, M., and Moreau, K. (2004). QTL analysis of quality traits in an advanced backcross between *Prunus persica* cultivars and the wild relative species *P. davidiana*. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 109, 884–897. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-004-1703-z>
- Radi, M., Mahrouz, M., Jaouad, A., Tacchini, M., Aubert, S., Hugues, M., et al. (1997). Phenolic composition, browning susceptibility, and carotenoid content of several apricot cultivars at maturity. *HortScience*, <https://doi.org/10.21273/hortscl.32.6.1087>
- Raes, J., Rohde, A., Christensen, J.H., van de Peer, Y., and Boerjan, W. (2003). Genome-Wide characterization of the lignification toolbox in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiol.*, 133 (3), 1051–1071. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.026484>
- Rahim, M.A., Busatto, N., and Trainotti, L. (2014). Regulation of anthocyanin biosynthesis in peach fruits. *Planta*, 240, 913–929. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00425-014-2078-2>
- Reichert, A.I., He, X.Z., and Dixon, R.A. (2009). Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) from tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*): characterization of the four tobacco PAL genes and active heterotetrameric enzymes. *Biochem. J.*, 424, 233–242. <https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20090620>
- Reig, G., Zarrouk, O., Font, C., and Moreno, M.Á. (2018). Anatomical graft compatibility study between apricot cultivars and different plum based rootstocks. *Sci. Hortic.*, 237, 67–73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2018.03.035>
- Rice-Evans, C.A., Miller, N.J., and Paganga, G. (1997). Antioxidant properties of phenolic compounds. *Trends Plant Sci.* 2, 152–159. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1360-1385\(97\)01018-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1360-1385(97)01018-2)
- Rodríguez-Mateos, A., Vauzour, D., Krueger, C.G., Shanmuganayagam, D., Reed, J., Calani, L., et al. (2014). Bioavailability, bioactivity, and impact on health of dietary flavonoids and related compounds: an update. *Arch. Toxicol.*, 88, 1803–1853. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-014-1330-7>
- Romero, C., Pedryc, A., Muñoz, V., Llácer, G., and Badenes, M.L. (2003). Genetic diversity of different apricot geographical groups determined by SSR markers. *Genome*, 46, 244–252. <https://doi.org/10.1139/g02-128>
- Romeu, J.F., Monforte, A.J., Sánchez, G., Granell, A., García-Brunton, J., Badenes, M.L., et al. (2014). Quantitative trait loci affecting reproductive phenology in peach. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 14. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2229-14-52>

- Roulin, A., Auer, P.L., Libault, M., Schlueter, J., Farmer, A., May, G., et al. (2013). The fate of duplicated genes in a polyploid plant genome. *Plant J.*, 73, 143–153. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tpj.12026>
- Roussos, P.A., Sefferou, V., Denaxa, N.K., Tsantili, E., and Stathis, V. (2011). Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) fruit quality attributes and phytochemicals under different crop load. *Sci. Hortic.*, 129, 472–478. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2011.04.021>
- Rubio, M., Dicenta, F., García, A., Ruiz, D., Martínez-Gómez, P., and Egea, J. (2009). Obtención De Nuevas Variedades Resistentes. Origen y situación actual de la sharka en España. *Ministerio de Medioambiente y Medio Rural y Marino*, 1–13.
- Ruiz, D., Campoy, J.A. and Egea, J. (2006). Chilling requirements of apricot varieties. *Acta Hortic.*, 717, 67-70. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2006.717.10>
- Ruiz, D., and Egea, J. (2008). Phenotypic diversity and relationships of fruit quality traits in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) germplasm. *Euphytica*, 163, 143–158. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10681-007-9640-y>
- Ruiz, D., Egea, J., Gil, M.I., and Tomás-Barberán, F.A. (2005). Characterization and quantitation of phenolic compounds in new apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) varieties. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 53, 9544–9552. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf051539p>
- Ruiz, D., Lambert, P., Audergon, J.M., Dondini, L., Tartarini, S., Adami, M., et al. (2010). Identification of QTLs for fruit quality traits in apricot. *Acta Hortic.*, 862, 587–592. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ACTAHORTIC.2010.862.93>
- Sabu, M.C., and Kuttan, R., (2002). Anti-diabetic activity of medicinal plants and its relationship with their antioxidant property. *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 81, 155–160. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-8741\(02\)00034-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-8741(02)00034-X)
- Sajid, M., Khan, M.A., Bilal, W., Rab, A., Iqbal, Z., and Irshad khan, S. (2017). Einfluss der Blattbehandlung mit Ascorbinsäure auf die antioxidative Wirkung, auf chemische Eigenschaften und den Fruchtertrag von Pfirsichkultursorten. *Gesunde Pflanz.* 69, 113–121. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10343-017-0395-7>
- Salazar, J.A., Martinez-Gómez, P., Tartarini, S., Dondini, L., and Ruiz, D. (2017). Construction of linkage maps and analysis of QTL linked to phenology and fruit quality traits in two apricot progenies combining SSRs and SNPs. *Acta Hortic.*, 1172, 385–389. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.2017.1172.73>

- Salazar, J.A., Ruiz, D., Campoy, J.A., Tartarini, S., Dondini, L., and Martínez-Gómez, P. (2016). Inheritance of reproductive phenology traits and related QTL identification in apricot. *Tree Genetics & Genomes*, 12. <https://doi.org/10.1007/S11295-016-1027-6>
- Salazar, J.A., Ruiz, D., Egea, J., and Martínez-Gómez, P. (2013). Transmission of fruit quality traits in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) and analysis of linked Quantitative Trait Loci (QTLs) using Simple Sequence Repeat (SSR) markers. *Plant Mol. Biol. Report.*, 31, 1506–1517. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11105-013-0625-9>
- Scalbert, A., Manach, C., Morand, C., Rémesy, C., and Jiménez, L. (2005). Dietary polyphenols and the prevention of diseases. *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.*, 45 (4), 287-306. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1040869059096>
- Schloerke, B., Cook, D., Larmarange, J., Briatte, F., Marbach, M., Thoen, E., et al. (2020). R package. GGally: Extension to 'ggplot2'. <https://cloud.r-project.org/web/packages/GGally/index.html>
- Schmitzer, V., Slatnar, A., Mikulic-Petkovsek, M., Veberic, R., Krska, B., and Stampar, F. (2011). Comparative study of primary and secondary metabolites in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) cultivars. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 91, 860–866. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jsfa.4257>
- Sdiri, S., Bermejo, A., Aleza, P., Navarro, P., and Salvador, A. (2012). Phenolic composition, organic acids, sugars, vitamin C and antioxidant activity in the juice of two new triploid late-season mandarins. *Food Research International*, 49, 462–468. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.FOODRES.2012.07.040>
- Seymour, G., Østergaard, L., Chapman, N., Knapp, S., and Martin, C. (2013). Fruit development and ripening. *Annu. Rev. Plant Biol.*, 64, 219–241. <https://doi.org/10.1146/ANNUREV-ARPLANT-050312-120057>
- Shimada, N., Sasaki, R., Sato, S., Kaneko, T., Tabata, S., Aoki, T., et al. (2005). A comprehensive analysis of six dihydroflavonol 4-reductases encoded by a gene cluster of the *Lotus japonicus* genome. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 56, 2573–2585. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/eri251>
- Shulaev, V., Sargent, D.J., Crowhurst, R.N., Mockler, T.C., Folkerts, O., Delcher, A.L., et al. (2011). The genome of woodland strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*). *Nat. Genet.*, 43, 109–116. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.740>
- Signorell, A., Aho, K., Alfons, A., Anderegg, N., Aragón, T., Arachchige, C., et al. (2020). *DescTools: Tools for Descriptive Statistics*. R package version 0.99.43. <https://cran.r-project.org/package=DescTools>.

- Singh, K., Kumar, S., Yadav, S.K., and Ahuja, P.S. (2009). Characterization of dihydroflavonol 4-reductase cDNA in tea [*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze]. *Plant Biotechnol. Rep.*, 3, 95–101. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11816-008-0079-y>
- Slavin, J., and Lloyd, B. (2012). Health benefits of fruits and vegetables. *Adv. Nutr.*, 3, 506–516. <https://doi.org/10.3945/AN.112.002154>
- Sochor, J., Zitka, O., Skutkova, H., Pavlik, D., Babula, P., Krska, B., et al. (2010). Content of phenolic compounds and antioxidant capacity in fruits of apricot genotypes. *Molecules*, 15, 6285. <https://doi.org/10.3390/MOLECULES15096285>
- Socquet-Juglard, D., Christen, D., Devènes, G., Gessler, C., Duffy, B., and Patocchi, A. (2013). Mapping architectural, phenological, and fruit quality QTLs in apricot. *Plant Mol. Biol. Report.*, 31, 387–397. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11105-012-0511-x>
- Soriano, J.M., Domingo, M.L., Zuriaga, E., Romero, C., Zhebentyayeva, T., Abbott, A.G., et al. (2012). Identification of simple sequence repeat markers tightly linked to plum pox virus resistance in apricot. *Mol. Breed.* 30, 1017–1026. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11032-011-9685-4>
- Sosinski, B., Gannavarapu, M., Hager, L.D., Beck, L.E., King, G.J., Ryder, C.D., et al. (2000). Characterization of microsatellite markers in peach [*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch]. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 101, 421–428. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s001220051499>
- Sosinski, B., Sossey-Alaoui, K., Rajapakse, S., Glassmoyer, K., Ballard, R.E., Abbott, A.G., et al. (1998). Use of AFLP and RFLP Markers to create a combined linkage map in peach [*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch] for use in marker assisted selection. *Acta Hortic.*, 465, 61–68. <https://doi.org/10.17660/ActaHortic.1998.465.4>
- Southon, S., and Faulks, R. (2002). Health benefits of increased fruit and vegetable consumption. *Fruit Veg. Process.*, 5–22. <https://doi.org/10.1533/9781855736641.1.5>
- Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis, M., Bowen, P.E., Hussain, E.A., Damayanti-Wood, B.I., and Farnsworth, N.R. (2001). Chemical composition and potential health effects of prunes: a functional food?, *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/20014091091814>
- Tabart, J., Kevers, C., Pincemail, J., Defraigne, J.O., and Dommes, J. (2006). Antioxidant capacity of black currant varies with organ, season, and cultivar. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 54, 6271–6276. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf061112y>

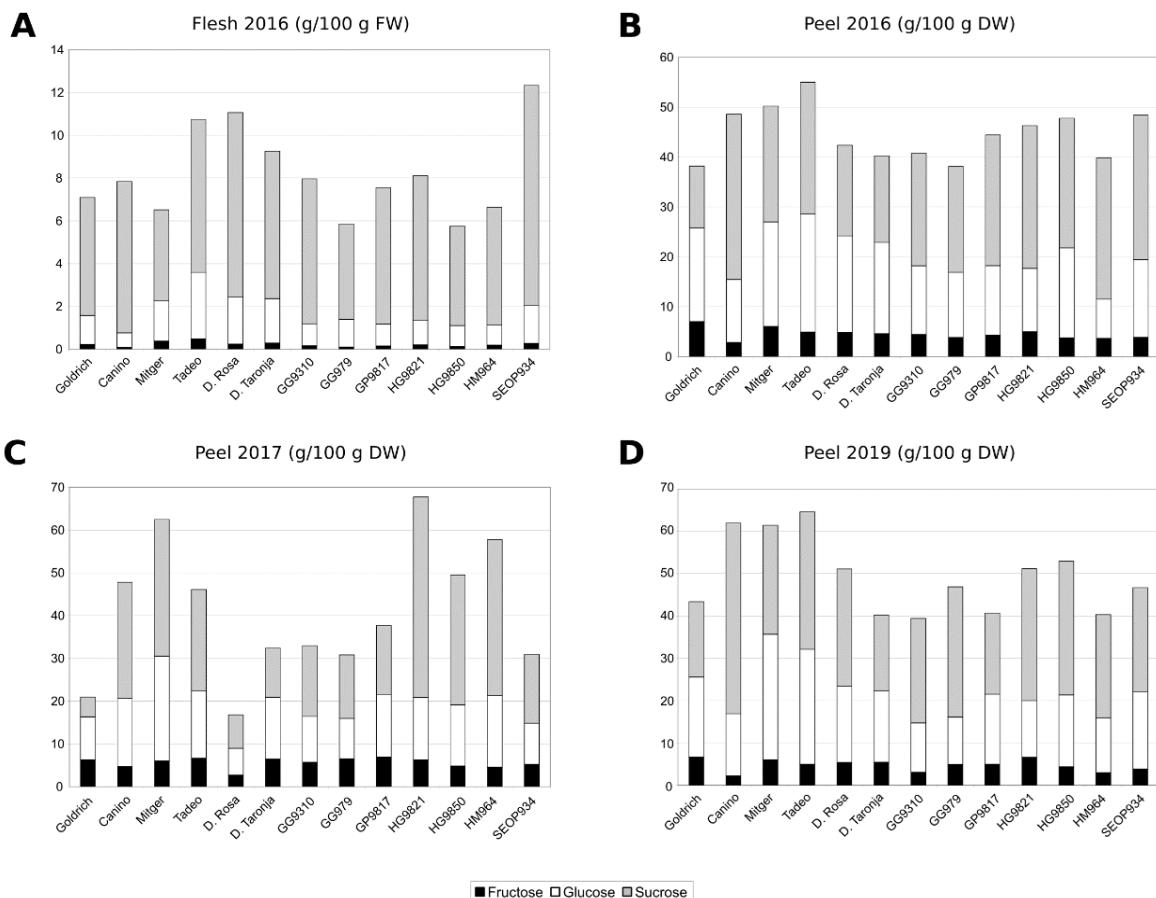
- Tanksley, S.D., and McCouch, S.R. (1997). Seed banks and molecular maps: unlocking genetic potential from the wild. *Science*, 277, 1063–1066. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.277.5329.1063>
- Tieman, D., Zhu, G., Resende, M.F.R., Lin, T., Nguyen, C., Bies, D., et al. (2017). A chemical genetic roadmap to improved tomato flavor. *Science*, 355, 391–394. <https://doi.org/10.1126/SCIENCE.AAL1556>
- Tuan, P.A., Bai, S., Yaegaki, H., Tamura, T., Hihara, S., Moriguchi, T., et al. (2015). The crucial role of PpMYB10.1 in anthocyanin accumulation in peach and relationships between its allelic type and skin color phenotype. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 15, 280. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-015-0664-5>
- Van Nocker, S., and Gardiner, S. E. (2014). Breeding better cultivars, faster: applications of new technologies for the rapid deployment of superior horticultural tree crops. *Hortic. Res.*, 1, 14022. <https://doi.org/10.1038/hortres.2014.22>
- Vavilov, N.I. (1951). “The origin, variation, immunity, and breeding of cultivated plants”, in *Phytogeographic Basis of Plant Breeding*, ed. K.S. Chester (Waltham (USA): Chronica Botanica Company), pp. 13, 366.
- Veberic, R., and Stampar, F. (2005). Selected polyphenols in fruits of different cultivars of genus *Prunus*. *Phyton; Annales Rei Botanicae*, 45, 375–383.
- Velasco, R., Zharkikh, A., Affourtit, J., Dhingra, A., Cestaro, A., Kalyanaraman, A., et al. (2010). The genome of the domesticated apple (*Malus × domestica* Borkh.). *Nat. Genet.*, 42, 833–839. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.654>
- Verde, I., Jenkins, J., Dondini, L., Micali, S., Pagliarani, G., Vendramin, E., et al. (2017). The peach v2.0 release: high-resolution linkage mapping and deep resequencing improve chromosome-scale assembly and contiguity. *BMC Genomics*, 18, 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-017-3606-9>
- Vieira da Silva, B., Barreira, J.C.M., and Oliveira, M.B.P.P. (2016). Natural phytochemicals and probiotics as bioactive ingredients for functional foods: extraction, biochemistry and protected-delivery technologies. *Trends Food Sci. Technol.*, 50, 144–158. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2015.12.007>
- Vilanova, S., Romero, C., Abbott, A.G., Llácer, G., and Badenes, M.L. (2003). An apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) F2 progeny linkage map based on SSR and AFLP markers, mapping plum pox virus resistance and self-incompatibility traits. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 107, 239–247. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00122-003-1243-y>

- Vilanova, S., Romero, C., Llácer, G., Badenes, M., and Burgos, L. (2005). Identification of Self-(in)compatibility alleles in apricot by PCR and sequence analysis. *Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science jashs*, 130(6), 893-89. <https://doi.org/10.21273/JASHS.130.6.893>
- Voo, S.S., Grimes, H.D., and Lange, B.M. (2012). Assessing the biosynthetic capabilities of secretory glands in *Citrus* peel. *Plant Physiol.*, 159, 81–94. <https://doi.org/10.1104/PP.112.194233>
- Vu, V. (2011). R Package ‘ggbiplot’. A biplot based on ‘ggplot2’. <https://github.com/vqv/ggbiplot>
- Wang, Z., Cao, J., and Jiang, W. (2016). Changes in sugar metabolism caused by exogenous oxalic acid related to chilling tolerance of apricot fruit. *Postharvest Biol. Technol.* 114, 10–16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.postharvbio.2015.11.015>
- Wang, K., Jin, P., Han, L., Shang, H., Tang, S., Rui, H., et al. (2014b). Methyl jasmonate induces resistance against *Penicillium citrinum* in Chinese bayberry by priming of defense responses. *Postharvest Biol. Technol.*, 98, 90–97. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.postharvbio.2014.07.009>
- Wang, Z., Kang, M., Liu, H., Gao, J., Zhang, Z., Li, Y., et al. (2014a). High-level genetic diversity and complex population structure of Siberian apricot (*Prunus sibirica* L.) in China as revealed by nuclear SSR markers. *PLoS One*, 9, e87381. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0087381>
- Wickham, H. (2016a). R package ‘readxl’. <https://readxl.tidyverse.org>
- Wickham, H. (2016b). ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis, (New York: Springer-Verlag). <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-24277-4>
- Wickham, H. (2020). R package ‘plyr’. <https://github.com/hadley/plyr>
- Wickham, H. (2021). R package ‘dplyr’. <https://dplyr.tidyverse.org>
- Wickham, H. and Seidel, D. (2020). R package ‘scales’. <https://scales.r-lib.org>
- Wolfe, K., Wu, X., and Liu, R.H. (2003). Antioxidant activity of apple peels. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 51, 609–614. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf020782a>
- Xi, W., and Lei, Y. (2020). “Apricot”, in *Nutritional Composition and Antioxidant Properties of Fruits and Vegetables*, ed. A. K. Jaiswal (Elsevier), 613–629. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-812780-3.00038-6>
- Xi, W., Zheng, H., Zhang, Q., and Li, W. (2016). Profiling taste and aroma compound metabolism during apricot fruit development and ripening. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 17, 998. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms17070998>

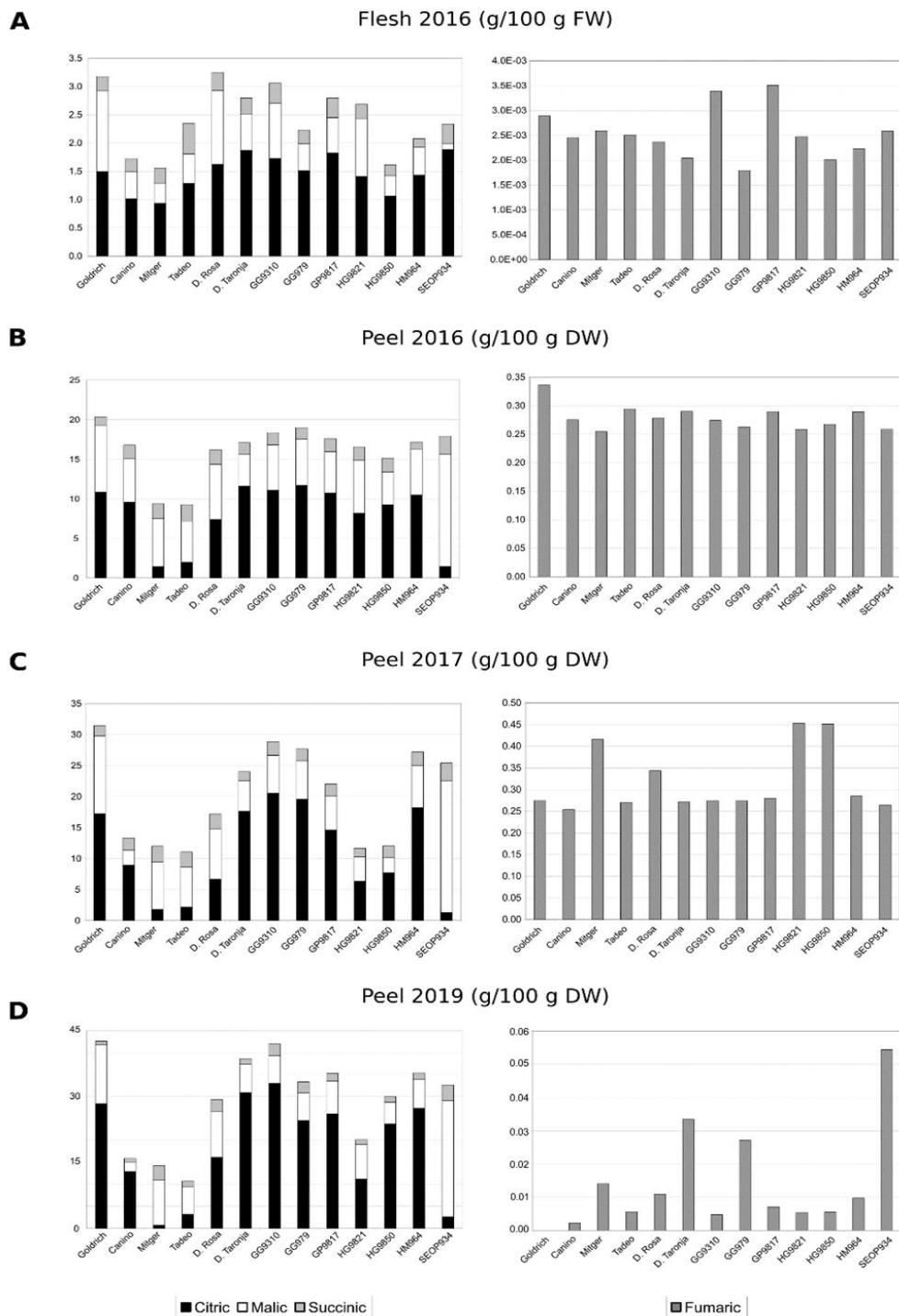
- Xiang, Y., Huang, C.H., Hu, Y., Wen, J., Li, S., Yi, T., et al. (2017). Evolution of Rosaceae fruit types based on nuclear phylogeny in the context of geological times and genome duplication. *Mol. Biol. Evol.*, 34, 262–281. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msw242>
- Xie, D.-Y., Jackson, L.A., Cooper, J.D., Ferreira, D., and Paiva, N.L. (2004). molecular and biochemical analysis of two cDNA clones encoding dihydroflavonol-4-reductase from *Medicago truncatula*. *Plant Physiol.*, 134, 979–994. <https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.030221>
- Yamamoto, T., Yamaguchi, M., and Hayashi, T. (2005). An integrated genetic linkage map of peach by SSR, STS, AFLP and RAPD. *J. Japanese Soc. Hortic. Sci.*, 74, 204–213. <https://doi.org/10.2503/jjshs.74.204>
- Yao, L.H., Jiang, Y.M., Shi, J., Tomás-Barberán, F.A., Datta, N., Singanusong, R., et al. (2004). Flavonoids in food and their health benefits. *Plant Foods Hum. Nutr.*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11130-004-0049-7>
- You, S., Cao, K., Chen, C., Li, Y., Wu, J., Zhu, G., et al. (2021). Selection and validation reference genes for qRT-PCR normalization in different cultivars during fruit ripening and softening of peach (*Prunus persica*). *Sci. Rep.*, 11, 7302. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-86755-5>
- Zeballos, J.L., Abidi, W., Giménez, R., Monforte, A.J., Moreno, M.Á., and Gogorcena, Y. (2016). Mapping QTLs associated with fruit quality traits in peach [*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch] using SNP maps. *Tree Genetics & Genomes* 12, 37. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11295-016-0996-9>
- Zhang, Q., Feng, C., Li, W., Qu, Z., Zeng, M., and Xi, W. (2019). Transcriptional regulatory networks controlling taste and aroma quality of apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) fruit during ripening. *BMC Genomics*, 20, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-019-5424-8>
- Zhang, C., Shen, Z., Zhang, Y., Han, J., Ma, R., Korir, N.K., et al. (2013). Cloning and expression of genes related to the sucrose-metabolizing enzymes and carbohydrate changes in peach. *Acta Physiol. Plant.*, 35, 589–602. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11738-012-1100-1>
- Zhebentyayeva, T., Ledbetter, C., Burgos, L., and Llácer, G. (2012). “Apricot”, in *Fruit Breeding Handbook of Plant Breeding vol. 8*, eds. M. L. Badenes and D.H. Byrne. (Boston (MA): Springer), 415–458. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0763-9\\_12](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-0763-9_12)
- Zuriaga, E., Romero, C., Blanca, J.M., and Badenes, M.L. (2018). Resistance to Plum Pox Virus (PPV) in apricot (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) is associated with down-regulation of two MATHd genes. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 18, 25. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12870-018-1237-1>

## **ANNEX I. Supplementary Figures**

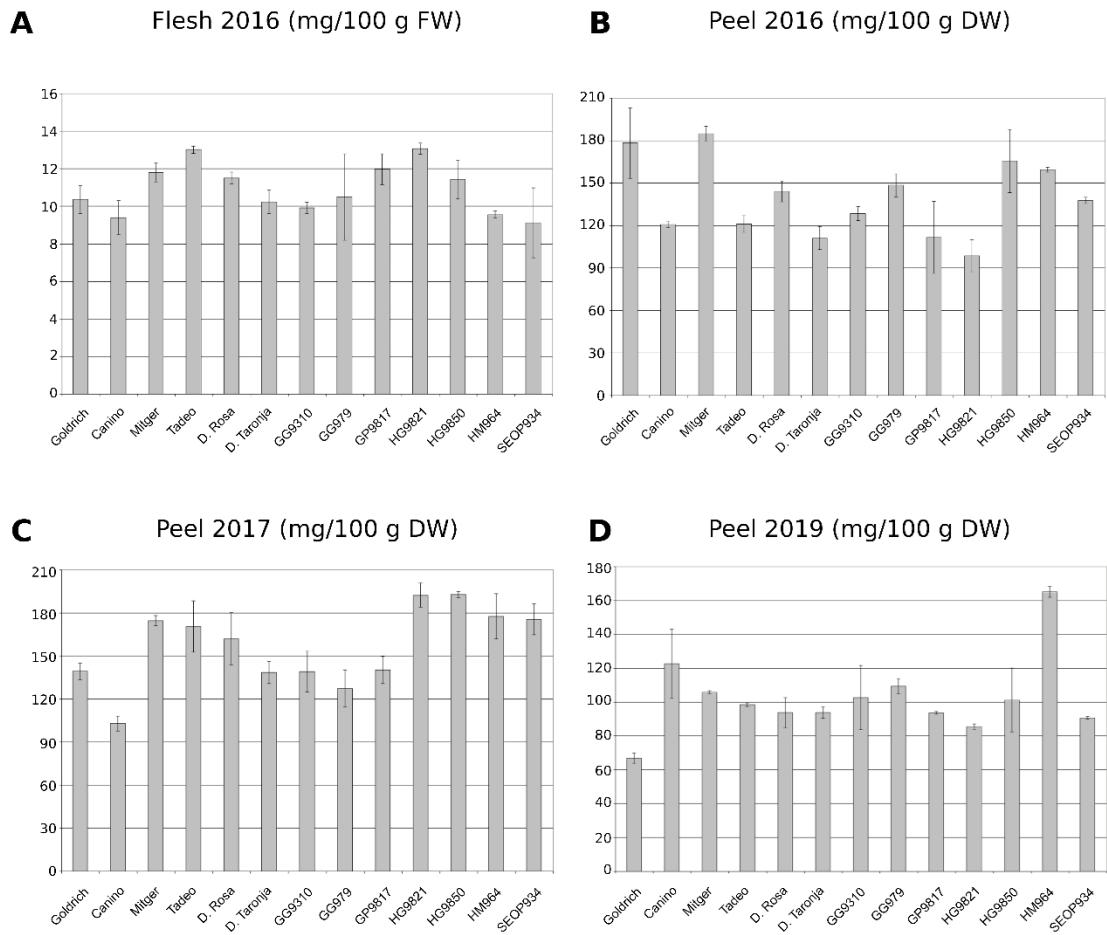




**Figure S1.** Profiles of sugar content in flesh (g/100 g fresh weight (FW)) and peel (g /100 g dry weight (DW)) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.



**Figure S2.** Profiles of organic acids content in flesh (g/100 g FW) and peel (g /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.



**Figure S3.** Ascorbic acid content in flesh (mg/100 g FW) and peel (mg /100 g DW) during 2016, 2017 and 2019.



## **ANNEX II. Supplementary Tables**



**Table S1.** Spearman's rank correlation coefficients (upper triangular matrix) and significance levels (lower triangular matrix) among variables analyzed.

	Citric F_2016	Malic F_2016	Succinic F_2016	Fumaric F_2016	Citric P_2016	Malic P_2016	Succinic P_2016	Fumaric P_2016	Citric P_2017	Malic P_2017
<b>Citric_F_2016</b>	1	0,22	0,51	0,19	0,32	0,09	-0,12	0,13	0,23	0,22
<b>Malic_F_2016</b>	0,51	1	0,26	0,03	0,48	-0,02	-0,56	0,78	0,55	0,05
<b>Succinic_F_2016</b>	0,39	0,99	1	0,64	-0,17	0,03	0,32	0,28	-0,10	0,35
<b>Fumaric_F2016</b>	0,42	0,99	0,15	1	-0,27	0,24	0,17	0,15	-0,17	0,39
<b>Citric_P_2016</b>	0,42	0,17	0,16	0,46	1	-0,29	-0,92	0,31	0,96	-0,40
<b>Malic_P_2016</b>	0,29	0,74	0,82	0,47	0,15	1	0,13	-0,29	-0,28	0,83
<b>Succinic_P_2016</b>	0,79	0,04	0,13	0,74	0,00	0,31	1	-0,36	-0,91	0,27
<b>Fumaric_P_2016</b>	0,57	0,02	0,66	0,47	0,29	0,82	0,06	1	0,28	-0,06
<b>Citric_P_2017</b>	0,20	0,16	0,42	0,86	0,00	0,29	0,00	0,27	1	-0,42
<b>Malic_P_2017</b>	0,18	0,90	0,59	0,33	0,13	1,97·10 <sup>8</sup>	0,41	0,91	0,37	1
<b>Succinic_P_2017</b>	0,91	0,29	0,17	0,37	0,00	0,05	0,00	0,09	0,01	0,08
<b>Fumaric_P_2017</b>	0,08	0,66	0,22	0,57	0,49	0,46	0,67	0,27	0,25	0,46
<b>Citric_P_2019</b>	0,20	0,11	0,31	0,75	1,93·10 <sup>9</sup>	0,21	0,00	0,22	4,57·10	0,27
<b>Malic_P_2019</b>	0,19	0,72	0,74	0,35	0,10	7,17·10 <sup>8</sup>	0,30	0,86	0,26	9,95·10 <sup>6</sup>
<b>Succinic_P_2019</b>	0,48	0,46	0,72	0,60	0,12	0,09	0,13	0,02	0,36	0,10
<b>Fumaric_P_2019</b>	0,11	0,10	0,93	0,75	0,37	0,05	0,24	0,18	0,61	0,04
<b>Ascorbic_F_2016</b>	0,39	0,88	0,16	0,41	0,39	0,14	0,54	0,73	0,35	0,28
<b>Ascorbic_P_2016</b>	0,12	0,69	0,14	0,82	0,51	0,58	0,52	0,97	0,56	0,52
<b>Ascorbic_P_2017</b>	0,69	0,44	0,58	0,72	0,04	0,53	0,09	0,45	0,04	0,39
<b>Ascorbic_P_2019</b>	0,15	0,08	0,72	0,26	0,92	0,24	0,32	0,01	0,68	0,08
<b>Fructose_F_2016</b>	0,89	0,82	0,02	0,41	0,01	0,70	0,15	0,74	0,08	0,36
<b>Glucose_F_2016</b>	0,80	0,97	0,01	0,95	0,05	0,84	0,16	0,79	0,14	0,49
<b>Sucrose_F_2016</b>	0,08	1,00	0,17	0,83	0,34	0,04	0,09	0,91	0,32	0,07
<b>Fructose_P_2016</b>	0,95	0,08	0,74	0,28	0,62	0,79	0,28	0,07	0,95	0,39
<b>Glucose_P_2016</b>	0,41	0,72	0,19	0,91	0,07	0,78	0,42	0,46	0,09	0,83
<b>Sucrose_P_2016</b>	0,35	0,01	0,72	0,80	0,28	0,82	0,02	0,07	0,13	0,75
<b>Fructose_P_2017</b>	0,70	0,48	0,47	0,11	0,75	0,58	0,42	0,42	0,29	0,89
<b>Glucose_P_2017</b>	0,04	0,13	0,95	0,51	0,25	0,27	0,53	0,50	0,26	0,31
<b>Sucrose_P_2017</b>	0,01	0,02	0,80	0,90	0,19	0,38	0,14	0,06	0,10	0,23
<b>Fructose_P_2019</b>	0,86	0,26	0,97	0,63	0,81	0,91	0,34	0,17	0,96	0,61
<b>Glucose_P_2019</b>	0,18	0,62	0,24	0,37	0,00	0,91	0,17	0,91	0,01	0,66
<b>Sucrose_P_2019</b>	0,03	0,30	0,79	0,14	0,67	0,61	0,31	0,22	0,30	0,25
<b>Weight_2016</b>	0,44	0,87	0,04	0,15	0,01	0,29	0,09	0,81	0,03	0,29
<b>Stone.weight_2016</b>	0,73	0,07	0,99	0,79	0,81	0,98	0,22	0,03	0,87	0,87
<b>Height_2016</b>	0,65	0,62	0,05	0,15	0,01	0,19	0,02	0,56	0,02	0,21
<b>LateralWidth_2016</b>	0,23	0,93	0,04	0,32	0,02	0,61	0,15	0,60	0,04	0,54
<b>VentralWidth_2016</b>	0,47	0,27	0,07	0,43	0,20	0,66	0,41	0,19	0,16	0,69
<b>Firmness_2016</b>	0,09	0,88	0,95	0,51	0,75	0,30	0,90	0,30	0,46	0,30
<b>Weight_2017</b>	0,25	0,77	0,07	0,26	0,54	0,10	0,49	0,99	0,62	0,11
<b>Stone.weight_2017</b>	0,85	0,44	0,12	0,50	0,04	0,19	0,07	0,57	0,12	0,17
<b>Height_2017</b>	0,46	0,20	0,11	0,35	0,30	0,64	0,06	0,19	0,30	0,44
<b>LateralWidth_2017</b>	0,14	0,91	0,33	0,81	0,89	0,11	0,91	0,84	0,83	0,07
<b>VentralWidth_2017</b>	0,45	0,46	0,19	0,66	0,51	0,04	0,70	0,43	0,53	0,03
<b>Firmness_2017</b>	0,02	0,70	0,33	0,97	0,82	0,51	0,88	0,79	0,28	0,36
<b>Weight_2019</b>	0,56	0,66	0,14	0,44	0,24	0,25	0,02	0,23	0,21	0,43
<b>Stone.weight_2019</b>	0,00	0,82	0,64	0,75	0,37	0,45	0,73	0,87	0,54	0,53
<b>Height_2019</b>	0,58	0,31	0,20	0,50	0,17	0,22	0,01	0,07	0,15	0,41
<b>LateralWidth_2019</b>	0,43	0,66	0,19	0,80	0,22	0,13	0,02	0,20	0,18	0,27
<b>VentralWidth_2019</b>	0,28	0,69	0,24	0,73	0,71	0,24	0,17	0,73	0,52	0,43
<b>Firmness_2019</b>	0,49	0,66	0,43	0,00	0,93	0,59	0,83	0,38	0,81	0,83

**Table S1.** (Cont.)

	Fumaric P_2017	Citric P_2019	Malic P_2019	Succinic P_2019	Fumaric P_2019	Ascorbic F_2016	Ascorbic P_2016	Ascorbic P_2017	Ascorbic P_2019	Fructose F_2016
<b>Citric_F_2016</b>	-0,26	0,43	0,46	0,26	0,50	-0,33	-0,50	-0,07	-0,58	0,13
<b>Malic_F_2016</b>	0,04	0,69	0,12	-0,42	-0,48	0,07	-0,21	-0,43	-0,36	0,01
<b>Succinic_F_2016</b>	-0,21	0,06	0,24	0,41	0,13	0,25	-0,43	0,16	-0,37	0,57
<b>Fumaric_F2016</b>	0,01	-0,04	0,38	0,25	-0,13	0,27	-0,02	0,30	-0,44	0,34
<b>Citric_P_2016</b>	-0,11	0,87	-0,23	-0,47	-0,13	-0,27	-0,30	-0,76	0,12	-0,50
<b>Malic_P_2016</b>	-0,03	-0,30	0,74	0,48	0,09	-0,27	0,56	0,14	-0,31	0,07
<b>Succinic_P_2016</b>	-0,05	-0,84	0,07	0,57	0,30	0,20	0,05	0,71	-0,03	0,47
<b>Fumaric_P_2016</b>	-0,21	0,46	-0,03	-0,68	-0,48	0,26	-0,42	-0,28	-0,47	0,13
<b>Citric_P_2017</b>	-0,02	0,91	-0,28	-0,43	-0,27	-0,24	-0,25	-0,75	0,19	-0,49
<b>Malic_P_2017</b>	0,01	-0,32	0,84	0,51	0,25	0,05	0,49	0,39	-0,56	0,54
<b>Succinic_P_2017</b>	-0,06	-0,71	0,28	0,81	0,27	0,16	0,13	0,50	-0,01	0,45
<b>Fumaric_P_2017</b>	1	0,07	0,12	0,22	0,00	0,55	0,56	0,45	-0,02	-0,04
<b>Citric_P_2019</b>	0,62	1	-0,10	-0,44	-0,27	-0,20	-0,30	-0,52	-0,16	-0,32
<b>Malic_P_2019</b>	0,74	0,24	1	0,44	0,42	-0,06	0,31	0,29	-0,73	0,43
<b>Succinic_P_2019</b>	0,61	0,23	0,06	1	0,61	0,06	0,24	0,45	0,00	0,32
<b>Fumaric_P_2019</b>	0,56	0,46	0,02	0,08	1	-0,04	-0,09	0,21	-0,10	0,36
<b>Ascorbic_F_2016</b>	0,21	0,50	0,32	0,76	0,19	1	0,14	0,36	-0,05	0,32
<b>Ascorbic_P_2016</b>	0,03	0,60	0,49	0,55	0,68	0,81	1	0,43	0,04	0,03
<b>Ascorbic_P_2017</b>	0,02	0,20	0,23	0,25	0,57	0,16	0,20	1	-0,37	0,46
<b>Ascorbic_P_2019</b>	0,78	0,48	0,10	0,78	0,89	0,85	0,43	0,44	1	-0,37
<b>Fructose_F_2016</b>	0,86	0,06	0,39	0,59	0,65	0,11	0,83	0,10	0,40	1
<b>Glucose_F_2016</b>	0,93	0,12	0,54	0,64	0,50	0,10	0,82	0,17	0,49	1,52E-
<b>Sucrose_F_2016</b>	0,15	0,40	0,07	0,39	0,15	0,32	0,11	0,89	0,66	0,59
<b>Fructose_P_2016</b>	0,65	0,99	0,48	1,00	0,49	0,33	0,06	0,49	0,01	0,09
<b>Glucose_P_2016</b>	0,25	0,18	0,82	0,86	0,71	0,03	0,34	0,04	0,28	0,00
<b>Sucrose_P_2016</b>	0,94	0,12	0,85	0,81	0,82	0,81	0,27	0,98	0,02	0,67
<b>Fructose_P_2017</b>	0,32	0,61	0,76	0,49	0,89	0,63	0,68	0,59	0,66	0,56
<b>Glucose_P_2017</b>	0,24	0,21	0,40	0,80	0,57	0,28	0,62	0,66	0,27	0,28
<b>Sucrose_P_2017</b>	0,10	0,12	0,34	0,95	0,61	0,46	0,67	0,36	0,02	0,80
<b>Fructose_P_2019</b>	0,43	0,93	0,60	0,96	0,95	0,12	0,12	0,34	0,03	0,15
<b>Glucose_P_2019</b>	0,26	0,01	0,60	0,77	0,82	0,04	0,29	0,07	0,66	7,68·10 <sup>-4</sup>
<b>Sucrose_P_2019</b>	0,88	0,23	0,22	0,64	0,48	0,85	0,79	0,57	0,00	0,47
<b>Weight_2016</b>	0,94	0,02	0,37	0,50	0,47	0,18	0,61	0,23	0,69	0,07
<b>Stone.weight_2016</b>	0,44	0,88	0,93	0,25	0,27	0,56	0,56	0,26	0,24	0,71
<b>Height_2016</b>	0,83	0,01	0,24	0,15	0,95	0,21	0,70	0,13	0,97	0,14
<b>LateralWidth_2016</b>	0,79	0,04	0,67	0,99	0,33	0,14	0,55	0,16	0,68	0,03
<b>VentralWidth_2016</b>	0,71	0,20	0,87	0,57	0,13	0,24	0,97	0,67	0,51	0,19
<b>Firmness_2016</b>	0,88	0,42	0,26	0,02	0,36	0,64	0,89	0,49	0,68	0,40
<b>Weight_2017</b>	0,81	0,41	0,08	0,58	0,08	0,04	0,36	0,70	0,20	0,35
<b>Stone.weight_2017</b>	0,63	0,16	0,19	0,26	0,65	0,48	0,54	0,02	0,68	0,20
<b>Height_2017</b>	0,73	0,17	0,41	0,61	0,55	0,29	0,20	0,89	0,03	0,83
<b>LateralWidth_2017</b>	0,40	0,74	0,02	0,26	0,06	0,40	0,43	0,15	0,09	0,96
<b>VentralWidth_2017</b>	0,38	0,73	0,01	0,16	0,01	0,19	0,21	0,16	0,30	0,99
<b>Firmness_2017</b>	0,05	0,70	0,48	0,18	0,10	0,32	0,24	0,27	0,92	0,65
<b>Weight_2019</b>	0,72	0,22	0,41	0,11	0,74	0,75	0,34	0,56	0,52	0,98
<b>Stone.weight_2019</b>	0,09	0,38	0,50	1,00	0,18	0,26	0,01	0,48	0,72	0,41
<b>Height_2019</b>	0,89	0,17	0,34	0,05	0,45	0,89	0,34	0,41	0,35	1,00
<b>LateralWidth_2019</b>	0,57	0,19	0,26	0,09	0,41	0,89	0,31	0,62	0,54	0,99
<b>VentralWidth_2019</b>	0,42	0,65	0,44	0,39	0,88	0,94	0,23	0,90	0,95	0,65
<b>Firmness_2019</b>	0,76	0,62	0,94	0,94	0,36	0,08	0,79	0,61	0,26	0,67

**Table S1.** (Cont.)

	Glucose F_2016	Sucrose F_2016	Fructose P_2016	Glucose P_2016	Sucrose P_2016	Fructose P_2017	Glucose P_2017	SucroseP 2017	Fructose P_2019	Glucose P_2019
Citric_F_2016	0,19	0,47	-0,06	-0,20	-0,17	0,20	-0,52	-0,61	-0,07	-0,28
Malic_F_2016	0,16	0,16	0,46	0,14	-0,64	0,07	-0,27	-0,64	0,36	-0,13
Succinic_F_2016	0,50	0,49	0,41	0,29	0,12	0,38	0,01	-0,12	0,03	0,17
Fumaric_F_2016	0,08	-0,03	0,42	0,19	0,21	0,50	0,26	0,10	0,17	0,34
Citric_P_2016	-0,33	-0,27	-0,21	-0,55	-0,52	0,33	-0,30	-0,47	-0,06	-0,76
Malic_P_2016	0,15	0,12	0,27	0,05	-0,12	-0,31	-0,49	-0,36	0,12	0,27
Succinic_P_2016	0,34	0,46	-0,01	0,40	0,66	-0,30	0,23	0,49	-0,20	0,56
Fumaric_P_2016	0,23	0,26	0,40	0,27	-0,29	0,36	0,04	-0,48	0,37	0,10
Citric_P_2017	-0,38	-0,34	-0,14	-0,53	-0,52	0,28	-0,22	-0,36	-0,08	-0,76
Malic_P_2017	0,60	0,21	0,61	0,49	-0,24	0,00	-0,46	-0,44	0,42	0,59
Succinic_P_2017	0,34	0,36	0,16	0,26	0,53	-0,15	0,09	0,35	-0,18	0,42
Fumaric_P_2017	-0,05	-0,61	0,20	0,30	-0,39	-0,07	-0,09	0,16	0,39	0,15
Citric_P_2019	-0,27	-0,18	0,01	-0,34	-0,60	0,26	-0,29	-0,48	0,05	-0,58
Malic_P_2019	0,46	0,14	0,53	0,35	-0,37	0,03	-0,45	-0,58	0,55	0,45
Succinic_P_2019	0,30	0,14	0,06	0,11	0,17	-0,16	-0,26	0,14	-0,11	0,15
Fumaric_P_2019	0,44	0,12	-0,08	0,09	-0,03	0,13	-0,23	-0,15	0,12	0,05
Ascorbic_F_2016	0,38	-0,29	0,42	0,59	-0,06	0,46	0,27	0,20	0,50	0,38
Ascorbic_P_2016	0,02	-0,54	0,29	0,31	-0,29	-0,26	-0,24	0,09	0,32	0,42
Ascorbic_P_2017	0,26	0,05	0,19	0,57	0,24	-0,16	0,01	0,33	0,15	0,68
Ascorbic_P_2019	-0,36	-0,36	-0,44	-0,38	0,26	-0,16	0,38	0,62	-0,44	-0,42
Fructose_F_2016	0,88	0,26	0,76	0,85	-0,14	0,23	0,18	-0,05	0,56	0,77
Glucose_F_2016	1	0,34	0,72	0,81	-0,31	0,21	-0,12	-0,34	0,61	0,62
Sucrose_F_2016	0,38	1	-0,06	0,06	0,33	-0,31	-0,22	-0,28	-0,30	0,09
Fructose_P_2016	0,27	0,43	1	0,81	-0,54	0,28	0,06	-0,30	0,83	0,69
Glucose_P_2016	0,00	0,88	0,04	1	-0,27	0,11	0,14	-0,04	0,73	0,88
Sucrose_P_2016	0,52	0,48	0,01	0,35	1	-0,11	0,46	0,66	-0,67	0,01
Fructose_P_2017	0,92	0,20	0,50	0,98	0,81	1	0,24	-0,11	0,35	-0,01
Glucose_P_2017	0,84	0,14	0,69	0,35	0,32	0,25	1	0,73	0,02	0,25
Sucrose_P_2017	0,77	0,29	0,32	0,74	0,02	0,92	0,01	1	-0,39	0,11
Fructose_P_2019	0,16	0,30	0,00	0,04	0,01	0,47	0,81	0,27	1	0,59
Glucose_P_2019	0,03	0,81	0,08	0,00	0,97	0,72	0,03	0,24	0,13	1
Sucrose_P_2019	0,65	0,98	0,05	0,61	0,02	0,26	0,67	0,06	0,03	0,86
Weight_2016	0,15	0,40	0,36	0,12	0,47	0,69	0,75	0,58	0,88	0,04
Stone.weight_2016	0,62	0,75	0,08	0,48	0,19	0,87	0,88	0,20	0,09	0,46
Height_2016	0,21	0,36	0,77	0,30	0,26	0,72	0,91	0,47	0,91	0,11
LateralWidth_2016	0,09	0,67	0,29	0,03	0,58	0,93	0,52	0,38	0,84	0,02
VentralWidth_2016	0,21	0,34	0,39	0,13	0,78	0,48	0,84	0,96	0,94	0,17
Firmness_2016	0,53	0,62	0,74	0,24	0,76	0,72	0,09	0,38	0,77	0,16
Weight_2017	0,48	0,51	0,95	0,52	0,26	0,34	0,09	0,16	0,72	0,23
Stone.weight_2017	0,26	0,49	0,92	0,28	0,48	0,91	0,70	0,51	0,81	0,36
Height_2017	0,86	0,77	0,15	0,72	0,01	0,84	0,38	0,09	0,10	0,68
LateralWidth_2017	0,97	0,34	0,65	0,89	0,28	0,34	0,27	0,23	0,33	0,79
VentralWidth_2017	0,92	0,51	0,81	1,00	0,61	0,52	0,62	0,66	0,51	1,00
Firmness_2017	0,41	0,27	0,92	0,56	0,38	0,63	0,33	0,08	0,96	0,47
Weight_2019	0,76	0,05	0,20	0,62	0,09	0,21	0,32	0,88	0,18	0,85
Stone.weight_2019	0,96	0,01	0,13	0,23	0,84	0,46	0,02	0,07	0,35	0,07
Height_2019	0,81	0,05	0,11	0,56	0,04	0,25	0,49	0,60	0,11	0,87
LateralWidth_2019	0,62	0,01	0,16	0,62	0,13	0,10	0,18	0,90	0,16	0,74
VentralWidth_2019	0,89	0,01	0,23	0,50	0,32	0,09	0,04	0,45	0,21	0,41
Firmness_2019	0,97	0,62	0,28	0,72	0,75	0,22	0,44	0,87	0,26	0,46

**Table S1.** (Cont.)

	Sucrose P_2019	Weight 2016	Stone. weight 2016	Height 2016	Lateral Width 2016	Ventral Width 2016	Firmness 2016	Weight 2017	Stone. weight 2017	Height 2017
Citric_F_2016	-0,62	0,17	0,32	-0,02	0,36	0,16	-0,53	0,43	-0,06	0,18
Malic_F_2016	-0,39	0,11	-0,45	0,34	0,06	-0,38	0,08	0,06	-0,44	0,22
Succinic_F_2016	-0,25	-0,53	0,07	-0,62	-0,33	-0,40	-0,26	-0,34	0,30	-0,48
Fumaric_F2016	-0,44	-0,60	-0,03	-0,53	-0,46	-0,27	-0,18	-0,32	0,21	-0,42
Citric_P_2016	-0,28	0,81	0,14	0,76	0,74	0,42	-0,11	0,17	-0,44	0,23
Malic_P_2016	-0,26	-0,48	-0,28	-0,31	-0,46	-0,37	-0,45	0,36	0,16	0,21
Succinic_P_2016	0,41	-0,69	0,08	-0,81	-0,56	-0,34	-0,01	-0,21	0,56	-0,36
Fumaric_P_2016	-0,26	-0,01	-0,57	0,24	-0,02	-0,45	0,49	-0,09	-0,35	0,04
Citric_P_2017	-0,26	0,74	0,17	0,71	0,64	0,35	-0,16	0,06	-0,40	0,14
Malic_P_2017	-0,37	-0,69	-0,26	-0,56	-0,66	-0,42	-0,36	0,32	0,37	0,23
Succinic_P_2017	0,23	-0,81	0,05	-0,90	-0,63	-0,42	-0,32	-0,33	0,56	-0,53
Fumaric_P_2017	-0,08	0,00	0,10	-0,13	-0,05	0,28	-0,28	-0,07	0,05	0,25
Citric_P_2019	-0,50	0,65	0,19	0,63	0,56	0,27	-0,19	0,22	-0,39	0,30
Malic_P_2019	-0,72	-0,42	-0,22	-0,29	-0,30	-0,11	-0,37	0,48	-0,06	0,43
Succinic_P_2019	0,00	-0,46	0,36	-0,72	-0,27	0,03	-0,71	-0,06	0,47	-0,21
Fumaric_P_2019	-0,20	0,04	0,37	-0,25	0,24	0,52	-0,35	0,25	0,09	0,16
Ascorbic_F_2016	0,17	-0,39	-0,32	-0,46	-0,28	-0,14	0,20	-0,64	0,15	-0,34
Ascorbic_P_2016	0,04	-0,28	-0,07	-0,19	-0,50	-0,01	-0,22	0,24	0,36	0,39
Ascorbic_P_2017	0,02	-0,57	0,22	-0,71	-0,58	-0,11	-0,19	0,10	0,63	0,09
Ascorbic_P_2019	0,71	0,32	0,23	0,21	0,24	0,28	0,15	-0,47	0,01	-0,40
Fructose_F_2016	-0,27	-0,64	-0,06	-0,56	-0,60	-0,21	0,16	-0,04	0,26	0,03
Glucose_F_2016	-0,17	-0,52	-0,26	-0,47	-0,45	-0,27	0,11	0,01	0,18	0,11
Sucrose_F_2016	0,07	-0,29	-0,15	-0,28	-0,15	-0,57	0,01	0,16	0,11	-0,13
Fructose_P_2016	-0,46	-0,57	-0,42	-0,29	-0,62	-0,36	0,16	-0,06	-0,02	0,17
Glucose_P_2016	-0,12	-0,64	-0,32	-0,49	-0,68	-0,33	0,30	-0,06	0,23	0,17
Sucrose_P_2016	0,56	-0,29	0,14	-0,41	-0,15	-0,21	0,13	-0,41	0,34	-0,69
Fructose_P_2017	-0,32	-0,01	-0,02	-0,06	0,11	0,22	0,12	-0,38	-0,02	-0,31
Glucose_P_2017	0,24	-0,16	-0,06	-0,03	-0,14	0,06	0,66	-0,64	-0,19	-0,52
Sucrose_P_2017	0,59	-0,16	0,35	-0,28	-0,20	0,13	0,20	-0,56	0,32	-0,55
Fructose_P_2019	-0,52	-0,25	-0,47	-0,01	-0,26	0,01	0,28	0,09	-0,30	0,42
Glucose_P_2019	-0,12	-0,78	-0,34	-0,56	-0,83	-0,39	0,33	0,03	0,28	0,14
Sucrose_P_2019	1	-0,05	-0,04	-0,17	-0,09	-0,21	0,25	-0,47	0,36	-0,48
Weight_2016	0,57	1	0,36	0,86	0,91	0,68	-0,02	0,29	-0,46	0,35
Stone.weight_2016	0,81	0,48	1	-0,04	0,29	0,62	-0,53	0,18	0,40	0,03
Height_2016	0,55	3,94E+0	0,999	1	0,70	0,43	0,30	0,34	-0,71	0,46
LateralWidth_2016	0,50	5,07E+0	0,64	0,00	1	0,67	-0,09	0,14	-0,56	0,14
VentralWidth_2016	0,44	0,00	0,17	0,03	0,00	1	-0,18	0,20	-0,23	0,29
Firmness_2016	0,30	0,88	0,13	0,53	0,49	0,39	1	-0,26	-0,39	-0,07
Weight_2017	0,30	0,15	0,68	0,23	0,13	0,17	0,31	1	-0,05	0,88
Stone.weight_2017	0,76	0,03	0,27	0,00	0,02	0,19	0,27	0,88	1	-0,22
Height_2017	0,07	0,12	0,54	0,05	0,24	0,32	0,95	0,00	0,37	1
LateralWidth_2017	0,06	0,41	0,54	0,60	0,29	0,27	0,20	0,00	0,88	0,02
VentralWidth_2017	0,25	0,45	0,43	0,71	0,36	0,16	0,35	0,00	0,71	0,05
Firmness_2017	0,31	0,54	0,95	0,70	0,35	0,41	0,34	0,73	0,60	0,84
Weight_2019	0,38	0,07	0,49	0,01	0,34	0,22	0,13	0,52	0,11	0,02
Stone.weight_2019	0,67	0,38	0,66	0,55	0,20	0,72	0,41	0,27	0,66	0,82
Height_2019	0,37	0,14	0,20	0,02	0,45	0,46	0,11	0,63	0,09	0,02
LateralWidth_2019	0,34	0,13	0,49	0,03	0,46	0,29	0,17	0,88	0,15	0,08
VentralWidth_2019	0,51	0,19	0,83	0,09	0,56	0,17	0,17	0,95	0,28	0,19
Firmness_2019	0,07	0,59	0,71	0,62	0,82	0,78	0,63	0,26	0,85	0,62

**Table S1.** (Cont.)

	Lateral Width	Ventral Width	Firmness 2017	Weight 2019	Stone. weight	Height 2019	LateralWidth_2019	Ventral Width	Firmness 2019
Citric_F_2016	0,50	0,26	-0,66	-0,37	-0,80	-0,41	-0,36	-0,46	-0,13
Malic_F_2016	-0,03	-0,36	-0,15	0,12	-0,06	0,15	0,14	-0,10	0,25
Succinic_F_2016	-0,13	-0,35	-0,49	-0,56	-0,33	-0,57	-0,60	-0,55	0,40
Fumaric_F_2016	-0,17	-0,16	0,06	-0,29	0,14	-0,24	-0,18	-0,19	0,75
Citric_P_2016	-0,16	-0,19	-0,36	0,40	-0,12	0,41	0,40	0,24	-0,24
Malic_P_2016	0,32	0,22	-0,05	-0,32	0,00	-0,21	-0,25	-0,26	-0,03
Succinic_P_2016	0,13	0,12	0,13	-0,58	-0,14	-0,62	-0,64	-0,43	0,03
Fumaric_P_2016	-0,16	-0,41	0,11	0,11	-0,04	0,13	0,15	-0,10	0,30
Citric_P_2017	-0,28	-0,29	-0,33	0,40	0,00	0,42	0,39	0,26	-0,10
Malic_P_2017	0,38	0,27	-0,22	-0,30	0,03	-0,22	-0,27	-0,26	0,22
Succinic_P_2017	-0,04	-0,09	-0,11	-0,70	-0,10	-0,69	-0,73	-0,52	0,16
Fumaric_P_2017	0,26	0,30	0,26	0,18	0,45	0,18	0,27	0,21	0,53
Citric_P_2019	-0,01	-0,11	-0,31	0,34	-0,12	0,33	0,35	0,16	0,08
Malic_P_2019	0,68	0,52	-0,24	-0,17	-0,22	-0,12	-0,07	-0,16	0,26
Succinic_P_2019	0,27	0,23	-0,42	-0,57	-0,23	-0,58	-0,60	-0,41	0,05
Fumaric_P_2019	0,53	0,54	-0,59	-0,16	-0,50	-0,22	-0,20	-0,07	-0,26
Ascorbic_F_2016	-0,23	-0,27	0,25	-0,05	0,43	-0,04	0,02	-0,03	0,66
Ascorbic_P_2016	0,18	0,38	0,31	0,25	0,69	0,32	0,28	0,34	0,21
Ascorbic_P_2017	0,42	0,51	0,28	-0,27	0,18	-0,30	-0,26	-0,16	0,41
Ascorbic_P_2019	-0,62	-0,38	0,02	0,23	0,30	0,21	0,12	0,32	-0,37
Fructose_F_2016	0,20	0,19	-0,36	0,00	0,01	-0,03	-0,10	0,06	0,39
Glucose_F_2016	0,24	0,10	-0,47	-0,08	-0,11	-0,10	-0,18	-0,10	0,17
Sucrose_F_2016	0,22	-0,12	-0,25	-0,66	-0,74	-0,69	-0,73	-0,73	-0,36
Fructose_P_2016	0,07	0,00	-0,16	0,23	0,35	0,27	0,22	0,21	0,65
Glucose_P_2016	0,21	0,18	0,04	0,12	0,32	0,11	0,07	0,13	0,53
Sucrose_P_2016	-0,33	-0,25	0,36	-0,54	-0,16	-0,56	-0,53	-0,39	-0,16
Fructose_P_2017	-0,35	-0,26	-0,22	0,17	0,16	0,19	0,23	0,17	0,46
Glucose_P_2017	-0,52	-0,29	0,37	0,29	0,34	0,25	0,28	0,41	0,34
Sucrose_P_2017	-0,46	-0,15	0,41	0,02	0,41	-0,03	-0,03	0,21	0,15
Fructose_P_2019	0,30	0,26	-0,02	0,46	0,32	0,48	0,52	0,42	0,55
Glucose_P_2019	0,24	0,30	0,26	0,05	0,35	0,06	0,05	0,13	0,48
Sucrose_P_2019	-0,52	-0,44	0,32	-0,22	0,21	-0,23	-0,31	-0,16	-0,39
Weight_2016	0,05	0,12	-0,16	0,46	-0,20	0,42	0,45	0,35	-0,48
Stone.weight_2016	0,12	0,36	-0,40	0,02	-0,16	-0,06	-0,09	0,11	-0,16
Height_2016	-0,01	0,05	0,04	0,66	-0,04	0,65	0,67	0,52	-0,38
LateralWidth_2016	0,09	0,05	-0,24	0,20	-0,46	0,14	0,23	0,10	-0,45
VentralWidth_2016	0,22	0,49	-0,26	0,50	-0,04	0,43	0,50	0,55	-0,16
Firmness_2016	-0,33	-0,25	0,45	0,46	0,26	0,44	0,45	0,42	0,03
Weight_2017	0,78	0,76	-0,17	0,18	-0,30	0,18	0,17	0,10	-0,39
Stone.weight_2017	-0,10	0,05	-0,06	-0,41	0,23	-0,39	-0,50	-0,30	0,06
Height_2017	0,74	0,76	-0,06	0,49	-0,02	0,49	0,49	0,38	-0,17
LateralWidth_2017	1	0,87	-0,14	-0,06	-0,44	-0,10	-0,02	-0,10	-0,11
VentralWidth_2017	0,00	1	-0,05	0,24	-0,13	0,20	0,26	0,28	-0,08
Firmness_2017	0,82	0,87	1	0,08	0,49	0,12	0,23	0,11	0,26
Weight_2019	0,88	0,72	0,84	1	0,52	0,99	0,96	0,96	0,08
Stone.weight_2019	0,26	0,64	0,23	0,26	1	0,58	0,54	0,59	0,48
Height_2019	0,96	0,99	0,83	5,19E+07	0,28	1	0,97	0,95	0,11
LateralWidth_2019	0,85	0,97	0,59	1,70E+08	0,13	8,73E+0	1	0,93	0,19
VentralWidth_2019	0,86	0,74	0,80	9,15E+09	0,05	0,00	5,02E+09	1	0,13
Firmness_2019	0,97	0,54	0,63	0,81	0,83	0,92	0,72	0,99	1

**Table S2.** Sweetness estimation, SI and TSI were calculated according to Magwaza and Opara (2015).

Genotype	SI				TSI			
	Flesh 2016	Peel 2016	Peel 2017	Peel 2019	Flesh 2016	Peel 2016	Peel 2017	Peel 2019
'Goldrich'	9,33	51,67	30,74	58,22	6,89	37,20	21,68	42,14
'Canino'	10,43	63,91	63,45	80,63	7,72	47,00	46,34	59,55
'Mitger'	8,50	66,22	81,48	78,27	6,25	48,22	59,60	57,32
'Tadeo'	13,88	70,66	63,02	82,42	10,24	51,79	45,63	60,56
'Dama Rosa'	14,40	55,04	23,08	67,85	10,66	40,15	16,66	49,50
'Dama Taronja'	12,04	52,27	44,83	53,57	8,90	38,13	32,17	38,89
'GG9310'	10,56	54,46	46,20	52,07	7,81	39,70	33,27	38,16
'GG979'	7,56	50,54	44,51	64,04	5,60	36,91	31,82	46,65
'GP9817'	9,98	59,19	52,29	53,85	7,38	43,24	37,61	39,19
'HG9821'	10,74	62,78	92,30	70,66	7,93	45,73	67,37	51,25
'HG9850'	7,55	61,78	66,43	69,67	5,58	45,34	48,50	51,04
'HM964'	8,82	54,53	76,46	52,73	6,51	39,79	56,03	38,70
'SEOP934'	16,30	63,58	43,30	60,28	12,05	46,60	31,20	44,22

**Table S3.** Used primers in the qPCR amplification for sugar-related and reference genes

Gene	Forward (5'-3')	Reverse (5'-3')
<i>ParFK1</i>	GAGTTCTGACTGGAGGTGATG	CTGCTGCCCTACAGTTACTATCAGA
<i>ParSDH</i>	GAAGCCAGCAGAGATGGTTG	ACATATGCCAACAGCCTTGAGT
<i>ParSUS1</i>	CCCTTCAGAACAGAGAAAGGGTAT	TCAGGGTACTTGTCTTCTCCAG
<i>ParSUS3</i>	AACTGAGGGATCTGGTAAACCTC	AGCACCTCGTGTATCTGCTATGT
<i>ParSUS6</i>	CTCAGGACTAGTTGAATGGTCG	ATCGATCAGTCTGAGCTGCTATC
<i>ParSPS1</i>	AGACGTGGATTAGTCAGCAGAAG	CACCATAGCTCCAATCTACATCC
<i>ParSPS2</i>	CTGAAGGAGAGAAAGGAGACACA	GTATCAGAACATCACGACCAAGCTC
<i>ParSPS3</i>	GATGGTGCTCTAGCTCACATTCT	GTTTCTTCCAAGTGAGTGTCTG
<i>Actin</i>	CTTCTTACTGAGGCACCCCTGAAT	AGCATAGAGGGAGAGAACTGCTTG
<i>SAND</i>	TCGTGGGTACCAGGAAAACGACAT	CCTGCTAGCTTGTGTTCATCTCCA

**Table S4.** Sugar content (g/100gDW) in the studied accessions in 2019 and 2020.

Genotype	2019											
	Sucrose			Glucose			Fructose			Sorbitol		
	Mean	sd	sig	Mean	sd	sig	Mean	sd	sig	Mean	sd	sig
'Canino'	50.45	0.19	g	5.19	0.1	a	1.87	0.0	a	8.29	0.6	de
'Dama Rosa'	29.81	0.36	de	13.35	0.9	f	5.01	0.2	d	5.05	1.7	abcd
'Dama Taronja'	17.14	3.62	a	12.51	0.2	f	5.12	0.1	d	5.60	0.9	bcd
'GG9310'	27.44	0.69	cd	8.28	0.1	c	3.09	0.0	b	3.38	0.8	abc
'GG979'	36.65	0.05	f	10.76	0.3	e	5.29	0.0	d	2.34	0.7	ab
'Goldrich'	32.74	0.09	de	17.13	0.0	g	5.58	0.0	de	2.12	0.8	abc
'GP9817'	19.53	0.15	ab	12.89	0.0	f	5.15	1.0	d	3.86	0.0	abc
'HG9821'	33.89	1.29	ef	10.79	0.4	e	6.52	0.2	f	2.12	0.6	a
'HG9850'	32.63	0.68	ef	7.50	0.1	bc	4.22	0.0	c	8.18	1.2	de
'HM964'	24.58	0.36	bc	6.75	0.2	b	3.01	0.1	b	6.10	1.9	cd
'Mitger'	27.64	0.03	cd	16.63	0.1	g	5.97	0.1	ef	13.15	1.3	f
'SEOP934'	25.40	3.21	c	9.49	0.3	d	3.51	0.2	b	9.43	1.4	e

Genotype	2020											
	Sucrose			Glucose			Fructose			Sorbitol		
	Mean	sd	sig	Mean	sd	sig	Mean	sd	sig	Mean	sd	sig
'Canino'	39.33	0.57	f	6.68	0.1	a	2.41	0.0	a	3.23	0.0	abcd
'Dama Rosa'	25.73	0.82	d	9.00	0.3	bc	4.19	0.1	b	3.07	0.1	abcd
'Dama Taronja'	22.33	0.16	c	16.97	0.2	e	7.29	0.0	e	5.26	1.2	de
'GG9310'	28.17	2.21	d	10.91	0.1	c	4.53	0.7	b	2.65	0.7	abcd
'GG979'	17.04	1.98	ab	16.72	2.3	e	5.49	0.7	cd	2.60	0.3	abc
Goldrich	15.98	0.18	a	14.44	0.0	d	5.76	0.0	d	2.10	0.5	a
'GP9817'	21.95	0.05	c	14.04	0.3	d	4.66	0.1	bc	4.96	1.4	bcde
'HG9821'	32.70	0.53	e	10.10	0.5	bc	5.65	0.2	d	2.39	0.4	ab
'HG9850'	32.57	0.98	e	9.04	0.3	bc	4.66	0.1	bc	10.35	1.6	f
'HM964'	31.27	0.99	e	8.36	0.5	ab	4.56	0.1	b	5.94	1.5	e
'Mitger'	19.15	0.01	b	17.85	0.2	e	6.83	0.0	e	12.56	1.5	f
'SEOP934'	26.03	0.06	d	14.04	0.0	d	2.98	0.0	a	5.19	0.4	cde

**Table S5.** Homologous proteins in other species which sugar content in fruit has economically importance in *Prunus persica* (A) and *Prunus armeniaca* (B). Ev: E-Value

A. <i>Prunus persica</i> against spp. genomes											
Gene	<i>Prunus persica</i>			<i>Vitis vinifera</i>				<i>Fragaria vesca</i>			
	Sequence ID	Gene location	LG	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev
<i>PperSDH</i>	Prupe.8G143000.1	Pp08: 15999040- 16001622+	8	GSVIVT01010642001	chr16: 15675424-15679159 fwd	280/349 (80.23%)	0	mrna13340.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG7: 22062128-22064232 rev	289/355 (81.41%)	0
<i>PperFK1</i>	Prupe.2G151100.1	Pp02: 20597751- 20600680+	2	GSVIVT01027578001	chr15: 15399528-15404025 rev	275/367 (74.93%)	2.76·10 <sup>-166</sup>	mrna19425.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG7: 4380104-4385219 fwd	62/73 (84.9%)	7.5·10 <sup>-77</sup>
<i>PperSUS1</i>	Prupe.7G192300.1	Pp07: 18350336- 18356360+	7	GSVIVT01015018001	chr11: 490468-494415 fwd	670/806 (83.13%)	0	mrna12940.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG1: 6534488-6537776 rev	719/806 (89.21%)	0
<i>PperSUS3</i>	Prupe.8G264300.1	Pp08: 22179197- 22184773	8	chr12	chr12: 8810872-8811602+	47/57 (82.46%)	1.58·10 <sup>-19</sup>	mrna09290.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG5: 9513235-9523248 rev	574/810 (70.86%)	0
<i>PperSUS6</i>	Prupe.5G241700.1	Pp05: 18195911- 18200676+	5	GSVIVT01029388001	chr17: 15994779-15999389 fwd	660/901 (73.25%)	0	mrna09290.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG5: 9513235-9523248 rev	747/912 (81.91%)	0
<i>PperSPS1</i>	Prupe.7G249900.1	Pp07: 21151882- 21157785-	7	GSVIVT01012825001	chr11: 5766519-5776338 reverse	878/1057 (83.07%),	0	mrna31122.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG1: 2640599-2646376 rev	956/1057 (90.44%)	0
<i>PperSPS2</i>	Prupe.1G483200.1	Pp01: 40288494- 40295210-	1	GSVIVT01035882001	chr4: 5217811..5232786 rev	816/1059 (77.05%)	0	mrna11606.1-v1.0- hybrid	unanchored: 9174890-9180436 fwd	745/895 (83.24%)	0
<i>PperSPS3</i>	Prupe.1G159700.1	Pp01: 12702147- 12709381-	1	GSVIVT01020928001	chr5: 16983726-16990038 rev	878/1067 (82.29%)	0	mrna06523.1-v1.0- hybrid	LG4: 16876681-16882157 rev	973/1068 (91.1%)	0

**Table S5. A. (Cont.)**

Gene	<i>Prunus persica</i>				<i>Malus domestica</i>				<i>Prunus dulcis</i>			
	Sequence ID	Gene location	LG	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev	
<i>PperSDH</i>	Prupe.8G143000.1	Pp08: 15999040- 6001622+	8	MDP0000188052	MDC010241.225: 11562-12807 fwd	265/350 (75.71%)	0.0	Prudul26A023895T2	Pd08: 13571383- 13573631+	361/371 (97.3%)	0	
<i>PperFK1</i>	Prupe.2G151100.1	Pp02: 20597751- 20600680+	2	MDP0000147281	MDC002232.257: 6218-8755 fwd	332/371 (89.49%)	0	Prudul26A007797T1	Pd02: 16319571- 16322428+	367/370 (99.19%)	0	
<i>PperSUS1</i>	Prupe.7G192300.1	Pp07: 18350336- 18356360+	7	MDP0000250070	MDC010818.345: 28226-31888 fwd	745/807 (92.32%)	0	Prudul26A005915T2	Pd07: 17213855- 17218941+	806/806 (100%)	0	
<i>PperSUS3</i>	Prupe.8G264300.1	Pp08: 22179197- 22184773	8	MDP0000739824	MDC013646.294: 1738-4842 rev	78/94 (82.98%)	4.53·10 <sup>-41</sup>	Prudul26A022490T1	Pd08: 20102696- 20108206-	804/810 (99.26%)	0	
<i>PperSUS6</i>	Prupe.5G241700.1	Pp05: 18195911- 18200676+	5	MDC017371.127 (MDP0000212593)	MDC017371.127: 11402-15390+	222/251 (88.45%)	9.15·10 <sup>-134</sup>	Prudul26A027851T1	Pd05: 17983841- 17988280+	892/898 (99.33%)	0	
<i>PperSPS1</i>	Prupe.7G249900.1	Pp07: 21151882- 21157785-	7	MDP0000331376	MDC018491.206: 21241-23065rev	274/290 (94.48%)	6.82·10 <sup>-170</sup>	Prudul26A018764T1	Pd07: 20092219- 20098144-	1052/1057 (99.53%)	0	
<i>PperSPS2</i>	Prupe.1G483200.1	Pp01: 40288494- 40295210-	1	MDP0000174537	MDC004632.398: 19489-24938 reverse	945/1090 (86.7%)	0	Prudul26A003083T1	Pd01: 36737186- 36743693-	1054/1059 (99.53%)	0	
<i>PperSPS3</i>	Prupe.1G159700.1	Pp01: 12702147- 12709381-	1	MDP0000783676	MDC001262.252: 16461-21536 fwd	1002/1066 (94%)	0	Prudul26A023500T1	Pd01: 12946224- 12952454-	1062/1066 (99.62%)	0	

**B. *Prunus armeniaca* against spp genomes**

Gene	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>			<i>Vitis vinifera</i>				<i>Fragaria vesca</i>			
	Sequence ID	Position	LG	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev
<i>ParSDH</i>	PARG21073m09	LG6: 7503637-7507256-	6	GSVIVT01010642001	chr16: 15675424-15679159 fwd	290/371 (78.17%)	0	mRNA13340.1-v1.0-hybrid	LG7: 22062128-22064232 rev	295/371 (79.51%)	0
<i>ParFK1</i>	PARG18141m01	LG5: 16389523-16397626+	5	GSVIVT01027578001	chr15: 15399528-15404025 rev	273/368 (74.18%)	2.34·10 <sup>-166</sup>	mRNA19425.1-v1.0-hybrid	LG7: 4380104-4385219 fwd	45/61 (73.77%)	3.68·10 <sup>-18</sup>
<i>ParSUS1</i>	PARG27579m02	LG8: 17611450-17617468+	8	GSVIVT01015018001	chr11: 490468-494415 fwd	669/806 (83%)	0	mRNA12940.1-v1.0-hybrid	LG1: 6534488-6537776 rev	720/806 (89.33%)	0
<i>ParSUS3</i>	PARG19843m01	LG6: 156578-162135-	6	chr12	chr12: 8810872-8811602+	19/25 (76%)	1.75			573/810 (70.74%)	0
<i>ParSUS6</i>	PARG25311m01	LG7: 18661616-18666437-	7	GSVIVT01029388001	chr17: 15994779-15999389 fwd	455/781 (58.26%)	0	mRNA09290.1-v1.0-hybrid	LG5: 9513235-9523248 rev	748/912 (82.02%)	0
<i>ParSPS1</i>	PARG28120m01	LG8: 20774824-20780900-	8	GSVIVT01012825001	chr11: 5766519-5776338 rev	878/1057 (83.07%)	0	mRNA31122.1-v1.0-hybrid	LG1: 2640599-2646376 rev	955/1057 (90.35%)	0
<i>ParSPS2</i>	PARG08259m01	LG2: 35365183-35371588-	2	GSVIVT01035882001	chr4: 5217811-5232786 rev	824/1059 (77.81%)	0	mRNA11606.1-v1.0-hybrid	unanchored: 9174890-9180436 fwd	743/892 (83.3%)	0
<i>ParSPS3</i>	PARG04316m01	LG2: 7826103-7832502	2	GSVIVT01020928001	chr5: 16983726-16990038 rev	800/975 (82.05%)	0	mRNA06523.1-v1.0-hybrid	LG4: 16876681-16882157rev	891/976 (91.29%)	0

**Table S5.B.** (Cont.).

Gene	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>				<i>Malus domestica</i>				<i>Prunus dulcis</i>			
	Sequence ID	Position	LG	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev	Obtained sequence	Position	Identity	Ev	
<i>ParSDH</i>	PARG21073m09	LG6: 7503637-7507256-	6	MDP0000188052	MDC010241.225: 11562-12807 fwd	270/371 (72.78%)	$8.50 \cdot 10^{-174}$	Prudul26A023895T2	Pd08: 13571383-13573631+	359/371 (96.77%)	0	
<i>ParFK1</i>	PARG18141m01	LG5: 16389523-16397626+	5	MDP0000147281	MDC002232.257: 6218-8755 fwd	326/366 (89.07%)	0	Prudul26A007797T1	Pd02: 16319571-16322428+	358/365 (98.08%)	0	
<i>ParSUS1</i>	PARG27579m02	LG8: 17611450-17617468+	8	MDP0000250070	MDC010818.345: 28226-31888 fwd	745/807 (92.32%)	0	Prudul26A005915T2	Pd07: 17213855-17218941+	804/806 (99.75%)	0	
<i>ParSUS3</i>	PARG19843m01	LG6: 156578-162135-	6	MDP0000287311	MDC010779.409: 5311-10299 rev	78/94 (82.98%)	$5.09 \cdot 10^{-41}$	Prudul26A022490T1	Pd08: 20102696-20108206-	794/810 (98.02%)	0	
<i>ParSUS6</i>	PARG25311m01	LG7: 18661616-18666437-	7	MDC017371.127 (MDP0000212593)	MDC017371.127: 11402-15390+	221/251 (88.05%)	$1.25 \cdot 10^{-132}$	Prudul26A027851T1	Pd05: 17983841-17988280+	881/899 (98%)	0	
<i>ParSPS1</i>	PARG28120m01	LG8: 20774824-20780900-	8	MDP0000331376	MDC018491.206: 21241-23065 rev	274/290 (94.48%)	$4.71 \cdot 10^{-170}$	Prudul26A018764T1	Pd07: 20092219-20098144-	1047/1057 (99.05%)	0	
<i>ParSPS2</i>	PARG08259m01	LG2: 35365183-35371588-	2	MDP0000174537	MDC004632.398: 19489-24938 rev	946/1090 (86.79%)	0	Prudul26A003083T1	Pd01: 36737186-36743693-	1043/1059 (98.49%)	0	
<i>ParSPS3</i>	PARG04316m01	LG2: 7826103-7832502	2	MDP0000783676	MDC001262.252: 16461-21536 fwd	910/974 (93.43%)	0	Prudul26A023500T1	Pd01: 12946224..12952454-	968/974 (99.38%)	0	

**Table S6.** Gene expression. Mean, standard deviation (sd) and significance (sg)

Genotype	<i>ParSDH</i>			<i>ParSPS1</i>			<i>ParSPS2</i>			<i>ParSPS3</i>			<i>ParSUS1</i>			<i>ParSUS3</i>			<i>ParSUS6</i>			<i>ParFK1</i>		
	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg	Mean	sd	sg
'Canino'	3.31	4.59	a	4.22	1.21	a	3.77	1.10	c	2.61	0.88	abcd	4.60	1.54	cd	4.35	0.73	c	4.70	3.99	a	5.67	7.72	a
'Dama Rosa'	1.11	1.40	a	1.85	0.54	a	2.05	0.56	ab	4.42	1.52	cde	1.19	0.29	a	1.75	0.40	a	2.92	0.86	a	0.97	0.62	a
'Dama Taronja'	0.94	0.69	a	2.56	0.63	a	1.93	0.28	a	1.74	1.13	abc	2.79	0.74	abcd	1.89	0.32	ab	1.22	0.55	a	0.48	0.24	a
'GG9310'	1.01	1.49	a	3.15	1.69	a	2.55	1.12	abc	2.54	0.61	abcd	2.04	0.71	ab	1.99	0.37	ab	2.92	1.83	a	0.78	1.04	a
'GG979'	0.40	0.21	a	2.79	1.06	a	2.38	0.71	ab	1.33	0.71	abc	4.00	1.14	bcd	3.22	0.23	abc	1.10	0.55	a	0.19	0.12	a
'Goldrich'	0.59	0.45	a	2.52	0.81	a	1.96	0.42	a	0.70	0.41	ab	4.80	3.02	d	3.24	1.70	abc	0.94	0.42	a	0.98	0.85	a
'GP9817'	1.79	2.20	a	2.04	0.68	a	1.46	0.65	a	3.23	0.85	abcde	1.27	0.24	a	1.61	0.80	a	1.90	1.13	a	0.85	0.63	a
'HG9821'	2.77	3.22	a	2.50	0.35	a	2.62	0.37	abc	5.29	2.30	de	2.86	0.64	abcd	2.49	0.76	ab	5.59	3.54	a	1.91	1.57	a
'HG9850'	2.22	1.99	a	2.87	0.55	a	2.52	0.70	abc	6.06	2.62	e	3.16	0.48	abcd	3.20	0.82	abc	5.58	2.61	a	1.53	1.64	a
'HM964'	2.43	1.91	a	2.92	1.38	a	2.65	0.42	abc	3.96	2.89	bcde	1.53	0.39	a	2.75	1.15	abc	5.08	2.04	a	2.37	2.06	a
'Mitger'	0.19	0.46	a	2.91	1.17	a	3.28	0.51	bc	0.62	0.25	a	1.77	0.35	ab	3.65	1.05	bc	5.03	3.93	a	0.37	0.32	a
'SEOP934'	1.20	1.35	a	2.95	0.93	a	1.95	0.29	a	4.19	1.99	cde	2.32	0.64	abc	2.56	0.83	ab	3.86	1.53	a	1.27	1.45	a

**Table S7.** Polyphenol total concentration in flesh (mg/100g FW) and peel (mg/100g DW) for each year and three years average (mean  $\pm$  standard deviation). Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.

Genotype	Flesh	Peel			
	2016	2016	2017	2018	3 years average
'Canino'	46.00	706.37	1080.5	547.75	778.21 $\pm$ 273.55 abc
'Dama Rosa'	57.52	986.07	893.58	749.58	876.41 $\pm$ 119.18 bc
'Dama Taronja'	44.70	994.13	694.06	416.78	701.66 $\pm$ 288.75 ab
'GG9310'	91.29	734.34	684.94	745.11	721.46 $\pm$ 32.08 abc
'GG979'	39.19	773.07	496.54	584.31	617.98 $\pm$ 141.3 ab
'Goldrich'	97.41	1196.41	1228.1	706.07	1043.53 $\pm$ 292.69 c
'GP9817'	96.62	821.95	939.37	569.57	776.96 $\pm$ 188.96 abc
'HG9821'	67.69	659.43	440.76	794.67	631.62 $\pm$ 178.59 ab
'HG9850'	41.47	552.18	461.3	495.42	502.97 $\pm$ 45.91 a
'HM964'	61.32	697.37	1001.8	537.14	745.44 $\pm$ 236.04 abc
'Mitger'	41.60	903.77	456.58	500.72	620.36 $\pm$ 246.43 ab
'SEOP934'	40.21	652.64	880.11	764.89	765.88 $\pm$ 113.74 abc
'Tadeo'	38.05	729.44	835.53	561.18	708.72 $\pm$ 138.35 ab

**Table S8.** Neochlorogenic acid concentration in peel (mg/100g DW) in 2016, 2017, 2018 and three years average. Mean  $\pm$  standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences.

Genotype	3 years average	2016	2017	2018
'Canino'	174.43 $\pm$ 53.13 abc	209.08 $\pm$ 14.9 cde	200.95 $\pm$ 16.12 c	113.27 $\pm$ 3.16 ab
'Dama Rosa'	241.75 $\pm$ 68.33 bcd	229.65 $\pm$ 13.81 def	315.32 $\pm$ 15.95 ef	180.27 $\pm$ 12.83 g
'Dama Taronja'	241.75 $\pm$ 83.66 bcd	267.75 $\pm$ 14.84 f	286.22 $\pm$ 30.11 d	132.97 $\pm$ 15.16 c
'GG9310'	271.33 $\pm$ 49.16 cd	244.84 $\pm$ 22.49 ef	328.05 $\pm$ 12.84 f	241.11 $\pm$ 7.37 h
'GG979'	160.31 $\pm$ 19.75 ab	165.22 $\pm$ 7.36 bc	177.14 $\pm$ 16.22 bc	138.56 $\pm$ 1.13 cd
'Goldrich'	299.97 $\pm$ 106.69 d	357.99 $\pm$ 91.07 g	365.08 $\pm$ 12.92 g	176.85 $\pm$ 4.78 fg
'GP9817'	236.79 $\pm$ 73.99 bcd	261.39 $\pm$ 24.77 f	295.36 $\pm$ 9.04 de	153.63 $\pm$ 3.19 de
'HG9821'	162.66 $\pm$ 16.52 abc	145.17 $\pm$ 5.89 ab	164.81 $\pm$ 0.33 b	178 $\pm$ 19.08 g
'HG9850'	113.32 $\pm$ 12.43 a	102.14 $\pm$ 14.26 a	126.71 $\pm$ 21.21 a	111.11 $\pm$ 5.99 a
'HM964'	237.58 $\pm$ 109.86 bcd	186.09 $\pm$ 12.56 bcd	363.73 $\pm$ 19.53 g	162.92 $\pm$ 1.01 ef
'Mitger'	164.16 $\pm$ 38 abc	203.47 $\pm$ 16.23 cde	161.38 $\pm$ 10.13 b	127.63 $\pm$ 0.32 bc
'SEOP934'	207.65 $\pm$ 88.31 abcd	164.63 $\pm$ 11.56 bc	309.22 $\pm$ 15.82 def	149.08 $\pm$ 12.41 de
'Tadeo'	139.32 $\pm$ 20.76 ab	162.97 $\pm$ 1.36 bc	124.07 $\pm$ 8.45 a	130.93 $\pm$ 1.35 c

**Table S9.** Chlorogenic acid concentration in peel (mg/100g DW) in 2016, 2017, 2018, and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant.

Genotype	3 years average	2016	2017	2018
'Canino'	110.28 ± 38.94 a	152.35 ± 8.24 abc	102.98 ± 12.52 a	75.50 ± 4.09 a
'Dama Rosa'	262.96 ± 117.32 bc	262.21 ± 14.78 e	380.66 ± 17.02 g	146.03 ± 6.02 gh
'Dama Taronja'	125.27 ± 51.23 a	139.36 ± 27.61 ab	167.99 ± 18.79 c	68.47 ± 8.78 a
'GG9310'	132.04 ± 15.69 a	141.08 ± 16.70 ab	141.12 ± 7.01 bc	113.92 ± 2.12 c
'GG979'	165.08 ± 31.4 abc	165.78 ± 6.22 bc	196.12 ± 19.22 d	133.33 ± 5.19 ef
'Goldrich'	277.13 ± 129.46 c	250.69 ± 67.79 e	417.77 ± 30.89 h	162.94 ± 6.14 i
'GP9817'	197.69 ± 121.98 abc	126.04 ± 8.95 a	338.54 ± 9.09 f	128.50 ± 2.60 de
'HG9821'	126.27 ± 31.78 a	130.05 ± 7.29 ab	92.77 ± 0.40 a	156.00 ± 9.17 hi
'HG9850'	136.91 ± 11.99 ab	123.09 ± 17.26 a	144.52 ± 31.72 bc	143.14 ± 10.92 fg
'HM964'	203.72 ± 92.04 abc	189.11 ± 10.90 cd	302.19 ± 4.45 e	119.87 ± 2.01 cd
'Mitger'	134.59 ± 61.62 ab	205.73 ± 18.55 d	98.04 ± 3.34 a	100.00 ± 1.96 b
'SEOP934'	224.15 ± 107.9 abc	181.01 ± 3.48 cd	346.94 ± 15.93 f	144.48 ± 15.58 fgh
'Tadeo'	123.23 ± 29.97 a	155.75 ± 5.08 abc	117.25 ± 3.40 ab	96.71 ± 1.16 b

**Table S10.** Rutin concentration in peel (mg/100g DW) in 2016, 2017, 2018, and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences.

Genotype	Mean	Mean 2016	Mean 2017	Mean 2018
'Canino'	420.16 ± 238.55 a	264.34 ± 22.56 abc	694.79 ± 48.06 d	301.36 ± 4.57 efg
'Dama Rosa'	314.44 ± 132.14 a	419.20 ± 21.12 ef	165.99 ± 21.02 a	358.13 ± 31.08 hi
'Dama'	272.34 ± 167.14 a	464.42 ± 31.81 f	192.54 ± 26.85 a	160.05 ± 24.69 a
'GG9310'	264.56 ± 73.86 a	285.30 ± 20.58 abc	182.54 ± 5.18 a	325.83 ± 2.02 gh
'GG979'	241.45 ± 134.84 a	367.16 ± 16.55 de	99.03 ± 20.70 a	258.17 ± 16.44 cde
'Goldrich'	387.82 ± 86.87 a	478.48 ± 118.71 f	379.65 ± 120.37 cd	305.32 ± 7.58 fg
'GP9817'	293.97 ± 67.3 a	369.29 ± 22.87 de	272.88 ± 30.38 bc	239.75 ± 9.26 bcd
'HG9821'	289.51 ± 117.55 a	323.02 ± 20.06 bcd	158.85 ± 2.77 a	386.67 ± 48.01 i
'HG9850'	219.05 ± 42.15 a	257.61 ± 32.71 ab	174.06 ± 29.21 a	225.49 ± 20.75 bc
'HM964'	243.43 ± 46.39 a	248.43 ± 16.64 a	287.11 ± 20.29 ab	194.73 ± 9.82 ab
'Mitger'	268.43 ± 130.97 a	415.74 ± 32.31 ef	165.15 ± 12.68 a	224.39 ± 21.62 bc
'SEOP934'	255.74 ± 71.7 a	222.04 ± 7.86 a	207.09 ± 5.56 a	338.08 ± 65.30 gh
'Tadeo'	375.03 ± 127.49 a	329.83 ± 8.58 cd	518.97 ± 89.52 cd	276.30 ± 10.97 def

**Table S11.** Quercetin-3-glucuronide content in peel (mg/100gDW) in 2016, 2017, 2018 and three years average. Mean ± standard deviation. Different letter means significant differences.

Genotype	3 years average	Mean 2016	Mean 2017	Mean 2018
'Canino'	73.34 ±13.62 a	80.60 ± 4.12 cd	81.80 ± 12.10 g	57.62 ± 0.66 bc
'Dama Rosa'	57.26 ±22.74 a	75.01 ± 1.14 abcd	31.62 ± 2.05 cd	65.15 ± 2.66 cd
'Dama Taronja'	75.06 ± 41.35 a	122.59 ± 6.24 e	47.31 ± 4.20 e	55.29 ± 4.52 bc
'GG9310'	53.53 ± 17.59 a	63.12 ± 4.98 ab	33.22 ± 0.57 d	64.25 ± 1.64 cd
'GG979'	51.14 ± 25.47 a	74.91 ± 1.86 abcd	24.26 ± 1.82 bc	54.25 ± 1.13 bc
'Goldrich'	78.61 ± 26.63 a	109.24 ± 30.68 e	65.62 ± 4.14 f	60.95 ± 3.68 bcd
'GP9817'	48.5 ± 16.33 a	65.23 ± 5.33 abc	32.60 ± 1.10 d	47.69 ± 0.54 b
'HG9821'	53.17 ± 25.79 a	61.19 ± 3.97 a	24.33 ± 0.58 bc	74.00 ± 6.00 d
'HG9850'	33.68 ± 30.88 a	69.34 ± 8.38 abcd	16.02 ± 0.85 a	15.69 ± 3.92 a
'HM964'	60.71 ± 12.51 a	73.73 ± 5.56 abcd	48.79 ± 4.83 e	59.62 ± 2.59 bc
'Mitger'	53.18 ± 23.73 a	78.82 ± 4.75 bcd	32.01 ± 5.03 d	48.69 ± 3.15 b
'SEOP934'	78.35 ± 58.47 a	84.96 ± 4.58 d	16.85 ± 0.74 ab	133.24 ± 28.54 e
'Tadeo'	71.13 ± 12.35 a	80.89 ± 5.54 cd	75.25 ± 5.40 g	57.24 ± 0.66 bc

**Table S12.** *Prunus persica* and *Prunus armeniaca* synteny and protein identity.

Gene name	<i>Prunus persica</i>			<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>		<i>Prunus persica vs Prunus armeniaca</i>		
	Sequence identifier	Gene location	LG	Obtained sequence	Position	Synteny block	Identity	E-value
<i>PpePAL1</i>	Prupe.2G211800.1	Pp02:24393791-24397929	2	PARG18722	LG5:20435326-20438772	apppB272	710/719 (98.75%)	0
<i>PpePAL2</i>	Prupe.6G235400.1	Pp06:23639324-23642649	6	PARG02214	LG1:17635804-17638656	apppB018	711/717 (99.16%)	0
<i>PpeDFR</i>	Prupe.1G376400.1	Pp01:34110835-34113473	1	PARG07267	LG2: 29288431-29290653	apppB056	333/346 (96.24%)	0
<i>PpeFLS1</i>	Prupe.1G502700.1	Pp01:41577480-41579444	1	PARG08425	LG2:36614060-36616498	apppB057	328/335 (97.91%)	0
<i>PpeFLS2</i>	Prupe.1G502800.1	Pp01:41580633-41583079	1	PARG08426	LG2:36622560-36624610	apppB057	330/338 (97.63%)	0

**Table S13.** *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Prunus armeniaca* protein identity.

<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>		<i>Arabidopsis thaliana vs Prunus persica</i>	
	Gene	ID	Identity with apricot	E-value
<b>AtPAL1</b>	<i>ParPAL2</i>	PARG02214m01	591/705 (83.83%)	0
<b>AtPAL2</b>	<i>ParPAL1</i>	PARG18722m01	576/692 (83.24%)	0
<b>AtPAL3</b>	<i>ParPAL1</i>	PARG18722m01	522/699 (74.68%)	0
<b>AtPAL4</b>	<i>ParPAL1</i>	PARG18722m01	579/709 (81.66%)	0
<b>AtDFR</b>	<i>ParDFR</i>	PARG07267m01	241/327 (73.7%)	$1.15 \cdot 10^{-161}$
<b>AtFLS1</b>	<i>ParFLS1</i>	PARG08425m01	200/333 (60.06%)	$3.35 \cdot 10^{-126}$
<b>AtFLS2</b>	<i>ParFLS2</i>	PARG08426m01	105/230 (45.65%)	$2.38 \cdot 10^{-50}$
<b>AtFLS3</b>	<i>ParFLS1</i>	PARG08425m01	158/294 (53.74%)	$3.23 \cdot 10^{-94}$

**Table S14.** p-distance for PAL (A), DFR (B) and FLS (C ) proteins.

A	<i>AtPAL1</i>	<i>AtPAL2</i>	<i>AtPAL3</i>	<i>AtPAL4</i>	<i>PpePAL1</i>	<i>PpePAL2</i>	<i>ParPAL1</i>	<i>ParPAL2</i>	<i>VvPAL1</i>	<i>MdPAL1</i>	<i>MdPAL2</i>	<i>FvPAL1</i>
<b><i>AtPAL1</i></b>												
<b><i>AtPAL2</i></b>	0.09 ± 0.01											
<b><i>AtPAL3</i></b>	0.26 ± 0.02	0.26 ± 0.02										
<b><i>AtPAL4</i></b>	0.19 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.16 ± 0.01									
<b><i>PpePAL1</i></b>	0.19 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.24 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.01								
<b><i>PpePAL2</i></b>	0.18 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.26 ± 0.02	0.20 ± 0.02	0.16 ± 0.01							
<b><i>ParPAL1</i></b>	0.19 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.24 ± 0.02	0.18 ± 0.01	0.01 ± 0.00	0.16 ± 0.01						
<b><i>ParPAL2</i></b>	0.18 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.26 ± 0.02	0.20 ± 0.02	0.16 ± 0.01	0.01 ± 0.00	0.16 ± 0.01					
<b><i>VvPAL1</i></b>	0.23 ± 0.02	0.21 ± 0.02	0.26 ± 0.02	0.19 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.02	0.18 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.02	0.18 ± 0.02				
<b><i>MdPAL1</i></b>	0.20 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.26 ± 0.02	0.19 ± 0.01	0.08 ± 0.01	0.16 ± 0.01	0.09 ± 0.01	0.16 ± 0.01	0.18 ± 0.02			
<b><i>MdPAL2</i></b>	0.18 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.26 ± 0.02	0.19 ± 0.01	0.15 ± 0.01	0.07 ± 0.01	0.16 ± 0.01	0.07 ± 0.01	0.18 ± 0.02	0.16 ± 0.01		
<b><i>FvPAL1</i></b>	0.22 ± 0.02	0.22 ± 0.02	0.26 ± 0.02	0.20 ± 0.01	0.16 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.16 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	0.21 ± 0.02	0.15 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01	
<b><i>FvPAL2</i></b>	0.20 ± 0.01	0.21 ± 0.01	0.27 ± 0.02	0.20 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.01	0.11 ± 0.01	0.17 ± 0.01	0.11 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.01	0.10 ± 0.01	0.19 ± 0.01
B	<i>AtDFR</i>	<i>PpeDFR</i>	<i>ParDFR</i>	<i>VvDFR</i>	<i>FvDFR</i>							
<b><i>AtDFR</i></b>												
<b><i>PpeDFR</i></b>	0.31 ± 0.02											
<b><i>ParDFR</i></b>	0.30 ± 0.02	0.04 ± 0.01										
<b><i>VvDFR</i></b>	0.42 ± 0.04	0.39 ± 0.04	0.39 ± 0.04									
<b><i>FvDFR</i></b>	0.29 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.02	0.17 ± 0.02	0.41 ± 0.04								
<b><i>MdDFR</i></b>	0.36 ± 0.05	0.24 ± 0.04	0.24 ± 0.04	0.60 ± 0.05	0.31 ± 0.05							

C	<i>AtFLS1</i>	<i>AtFLS2</i>	<i>AtFLS3</i>	<i>AtFLS3</i>	<i>PpeFLS1</i>	<i>PpeFLS2</i>	<i>ParFLS1</i>	<i>ParFLS2</i>	<i>VvFLS1</i>	<i>MdFLS1</i>
<b><i>AtFLS1</i></b>										
<b><i>AtFLS2</i></b>	0.3 ± 0.0									
<b><i>AtFLS3</i></b>	0.3 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0								
<b><i>PpeFLS1</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0							
<b><i>PpeFLS2</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0						
<b><i>ParFLS1</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0	0.0 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0					
<b><i>ParFLS2</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.0 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0				
<b><i>VvFLS1</i></b>	0.3 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.3 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0			
<b><i>FvFLS1</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0		
<b><i>MdFLS1</i></b>	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.3 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	0.3 ± 0.0	0.3 ± 0.0	0.2 ± 0.0	
<b><i>MdFLS2</i></b>	0.6 ± 0.0	0.7 ± 0.0	0.6 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.4 ± 0.0	0.6 ± 0.0	0.5 ± 0.0	0.3 ± 0.0

**Table S15.** Similarity (1-p-distance) among protein sequences of PAL (A), DFR (B), FLS (C).

A	<i>AtPAL1</i>	<i>AtPAL2</i>	<i>AtPAL3</i>	<i>AtPAL4</i>	<i>PpePAL1</i>	<i>PpePAL2</i>	<i>ParPAL1</i>	<i>ParPAL2</i>	<i>VvPAL1</i>	<i>MdPAL1</i>	<i>MdPAL2</i>	<i>FvPAL1</i>
<b><i>AtPAL1</i></b>												
<b><i>AtPAL2</i></b>	0.91 ± 0.01											
<b><i>AtPAL3</i></b>	0.74 ± 0.02	0.74 ± 0.02										
<b><i>AtPAL4</i></b>	0.81 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.84 ± 0.01									
<b><i>PpePAL1</i></b>	0.81 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.76 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.01								
<b><i>PpePAL2</i></b>	0.82 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.74 ± 0.02	0.80 ± 0.02	0.84 ± 0.01							
<b><i>ParPAL1</i></b>	0.81 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.76 ± 0.02	0.82 ± 0.01	0.99 ± 0.00	0.84 ± 0.01						
<b><i>ParPAL2</i></b>	0.82 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.74 ± 0.02	0.80 ± 0.02	0.84 ± 0.01	0.99 ± 0.00	0.84 ± 0.01					
<b><i>VvPAL1</i></b>	0.77 ± 0.02	0.79 ± 0.02	0.74 ± 0.02	0.81 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.02	0.82 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.02	0.82 ± 0.02				
<b><i>MdPAL1</i></b>	0.80 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.74 ± 0.02	0.81 ± 0.01	0.92 ± 0.01	0.84 ± 0.01	0.91 ± 0.01	0.84 ± 0.01	0.82 ± 0.02			
<b><i>MdPAL2</i></b>	0.82 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.74 ± 0.02	0.81 ± 0.01	0.85 ± 0.01	0.93 ± 0.01	0.84 ± 0.01	0.93 ± 0.01	0.82 ± 0.02	0.84 ± 0.01		
<b><i>FvPAL1</i></b>	0.78 ± 0.02	0.78 ± 0.02	0.74 ± 0.02	0.80 ± 0.01	0.84 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.84 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	0.79 ± 0.02	0.85 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01	
<b><i>FvPAL2</i></b>	0.80 ± 0.01	0.79 ± 0.01	0.73 ± 0.02	0.80 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.01	0.89 ± 0.01	0.83 ± 0.01	0.89 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.01	0.90 ± 0.01	0.81 ± 0.01
B	<i>AtDFR</i>	<i>PpeDFR</i>	<i>ParDFR</i>	<i>VvDFR</i>	<i>FvDFR</i>							
<b><i>AtDFR</i></b>												
<b><i>PpeDFR</i></b>	0.69 ± 0.02											
<b><i>ParDFR</i></b>	0.70 ± 0.02	0.96 ± 0.01										
<b><i>VvDFR</i></b>	0.58 ± 0.04	0.61 ± 0.04	0.61 ± 0.04									
<b><i>FvDFR</i></b>	0.71 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.02	0.83 ± 0.02	0.59 ± 0.04								
<b><i>MdDFR</i></b>	0.64 ± 0.05	0.76 ± 0.04	0.76 ± 0.04	0.40 ± 0.05	0.69 ± 0.05							

C	<i>AtFLS1</i>	<i>AtFLS2</i>	<i>AtFLS3</i>	<i>AtFLS3</i>	<i>PpeFLS1</i>	<i>PpeFLS2</i>	<i>ParFLS1</i>	<i>ParFLS2</i>	<i>VvFLS1</i>	<i>MdFLS1</i>
<b><i>AtFLS1</i></b>										
<b><i>AtFLS2</i></b>	0.61 ± 0.03									
<b><i>AtFLS3</i></b>	0.70 ± 0.03	0.60 ± 0.03								
<b><i>PpeFLS1</i></b>	0.58 ± 0.03	0.43 ± 0.03	0.52 ± 0.03							
<b><i>PpeFLS2</i></b>	0.58 ± 0.03	0.43 ± 0.03	0.52 ± 0.03	0.78 ± 0.02						
<b><i>ParFLS1</i></b>	0.57 ± 0.03	0.43 ± 0.03	0.52 ± 0.03	0.98 ± 0.01	0.78 ± 0.02					
<b><i>ParFLS2</i></b>	0.58 ± 0.03	0.43 ± 0.03	0.51 ± 0.03	0.78 ± 0.02	0.98 ± 0.01	0.77 ± 0.02				
<b><i>VvFLS1</i></b>	0.63 ± 0.03	0.44 ± 0.04	0.50 ± 0.03	0.71 ± 0.03	0.72 ± 0.03	0.70 ± 0.03	0.72 ± 0.03			
<b><i>FvFLS1</i></b>	0.57 ± 0.03	0.43 ± 0.03	0.51 ± 0.03	0.78 ± 0.02	0.80 ± 0.02	0.78 ± 0.02	0.80 ± 0.02	0.72 ± 0.03		
<b><i>MdFLS1</i></b>	0.56 ± 0.04	0.42 ± 0.04	0.50 ± 0.04	0.77 ± 0.03	0.67 ± 0.04	0.77 ± 0.03	0.67 ± 0.04	0.65 ± 0.05	0.73 ± 0.04	
<b><i>MdFLS2</i></b>	0.40 ± 0.03	0.30 ± 0.03	0.35 ± 0.03	0.48 ± 0.03	0.55 ± 0.03	0.48 ± 0.03	0.54 ± 0.03	0.34 ± 0.04	0.48 ± 0.03	0.68 ± 0.04

**Table S16.** Genetic expression of studied genotypes. Different letter means significant differences among genotypes.

Genotype	2019														
	<i>ParDFR</i>			<i>ParFLS1</i>			<i>ParFLS2</i>			<i>ParPAL1</i>			<i>ParPAL2</i>		
	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.
'Canino'	0.75	0.15	bc	0.97	0.48	a	2.34	0.39	ab	1.18	0.06	ab	1.77	0.29	bc
'Dama Rosa'	0.38	0.04	ab	0.61	0.32	a	2.19	0.58	ab	1.13	0.17	ab	0.56	0.02	ab
'Dama Taronja'	2.52	0.25	d	0.51	0.35	a	0.42	0.14	ab	1.95	0.14	b	1.78	0.33	bc
'GG9310'	0.50	0.30	ab	0.84	0.50	a	5.05	2.17	c	1.00	0.52	ab	0.46	0.20	a
'GG979'	0.12	0.03	a	3.73	2.56	a	0.84	0.10	ab	1.68	0.59	b	0.29	0.10	a
'Goldrich'	0.51	0.05	ab	1.07	0.41	a	0.24	0.08	a	1.94	0.60	b	0.86	0.30	ab
'GP9817'	0.38	0.07	ab	1.21	1.22	a	1.25	0.04	ab	1.17	0.20	ab	0.63	0.10	ab
'HG9821'	0.93	0.02	bc	0.41	0.25	a	2.59	0.76	b	1.13	0.32	ab	1.06	0.10	abc
'HG9850'	2.27	0.13	d	0.34	0.24	a	0.76	0.06	ab	1.01	0.21	ab	2.29	0.70	cd
'HM964'	1.10	0.15	c	0.76	0.30	a	1.44	0.09	ab	2.02	0.29	b	1.06	0.37	abc
'Mitger'	2.27	0.36	d	0.57	0.01	a	0.81	0.19	ab	1.65	0.54	b	3.44	0.97	d
'SEOP934'	0.83	0.18	bc	1.69	1.63	a	1.02	0.28	ab	0.30	0.02	a	0.78	0.05	ab

Genotype	2020														
	<i>ParDFR</i>			<i>ParFLS1</i>			<i>ParFLS2</i>			<i>ParPAL1</i>			<i>ParPAL2</i>		
	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.	Mean	Sd	Sig.
'Canino'	0.57	0.16	a	4.09	3.10	b	0.54	0.08	ab	3.74	1.42	b	1.95	0.58	bc
'Dama Rosa'	0.44	0.14	a	2.91	0.81	ab	1.21	0.37	bc	1.10	0.14	a	0.90	0.37	abc
'Dama Taronja'	0.27	0.05	a	0.54	0.32	a	0.13	0.02	a	0.41	0.04	a	0.81	0.10	abc
'GG9310'	0.17	0.03	a	2.20	1.79	ab	1.18	0.34	bc	0.70	0.22	a	0.17	0.01	ab
'GG979'	0.14	0.03	a	0.41	0.20	a	0.57	0.17	ab	1.64	0.44	a	0.49	0.12	abc
'Goldrich'	0.97	0.33	ab	0.30	0.13	a	0.04	0.02	a	3.58	1.14	b	2.00	0.86	c
'GP9817'	0.16	0.05	a	0.41	0.29	a	0.97	0.03	bc	0.32	0.01	a	0.16	0.04	a
'HG9821'	2.05	0.53	bc	2.54	1.39	ab	1.14	0.29	bc	1.33	0.32	a	0.74	0.17	abc
'HG9850'	2.66	0.97	c	1.95	1.46	ab	0.64	0.07	abc	1.01	0.36	a	4.55	1.48	d
'HM964'	0.61	0.11	a	1.98	0.70	ab	1.38	0.30	c	0.38	0.03	a	0.37	0.06	abc
'Mitger'	5.14	0.14	d	0.59	0.31	a	3.34	0.53	d	0.59	0.14	a	4.68	0.57	d
'SEOP934'	1.11	0.13	ab	1.19	0.56	a	2.61	0.09	d	0.48	0.05	a	1.15	0.24	abc

**Table S17.** Linear regression model in caffeate-derivates.

NEOCHLORGENIC ACID						
2019						
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2	
CONSTANT	185.653	42.8202	4.33564	0.0002		
<i>ParDFR</i>	-81.7058	33.5748	-2.43355	0.0216		
<i>ParFLS2</i>	34.5919	10.6549	3.24656	0.003		
<i>ParPAL1</i>	106.167	33.3428	3.1841	0.0035	0.6191	
<i>ParPAL2</i>	-108.959	36.882	-2.95426	0.0063		
<i>ParPAL1</i> / <i>Par / FLS2</i>	-49.3894	19.9979	-2.46973	0.0199		
<i>ParPAL2</i> / <i>ParFLS2</i>	92.9533	37.829	2.4572	0.0205		
2020						
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2	
CONSTANT	275.686	32.8475	8.39292	0	0.0784	
<i>ParFLS2</i>	37.5785	22.0911	1.70107	0.0981		
2019-2020						
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2	
CONSTANT	294.892	21.027	14.0244	0		
<i>ParPAL2</i> / <i>ParFLS1</i>	-18.5607	8.70188	-2.13296	0.0366	0.063	
CHLOROGENIC ACID						
2019						
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2	
CONSTANT	290.902	29.6794	9.80146	0		
<i>ParDFR</i>	-84.0371	22.3848	-3.75421	0.0007	0.293	
2020						
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2	
CONSTANT	386.407	39.5198	9.77757	0	0.0461	
<i>ParPAL1</i>	-28.6776	22.355	-1.28283	0.2082	6	
2019-2020						
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2	
CONSTANT	318.278	27.1345	11.7296	0		
<i>ParPAL2</i> / <i>ParFLS1</i>	-27.4045	11.2294	-2.44043	0.0173	0.0816	

***CHLOROGENIC AND NEOCHLOROGENIC TOTAL CONTENT***

<b>2019</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	525.668	80.5319	6.52744	0	
<i>ParDFR</i>	-241.336	72.6906	-3.32005	0.0024	
<i>ParPAL1</i>	233.953	71.6001	3.26749	0.0028	0.5339
<i>ParPAL2</i>	-204.74	79.8529	-2.56397	0.0158	
<i>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</i>	-112.661	43.0388	-2.61765	0.0139	
<i>ParPAL2 / ParFLS2</i>	190.943	81.5529	2.34134	0.0263	

<b>2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	746.592	62.4755	11.9501	0	0.0810975
<i>ParPAL1</i>	-61.218	35.3404	-1.73224	0.0923	

<b>2019-2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	613.17	43.8595	13.9803	0	
<i>ParPAL2/ParFLS1</i>	-45.9653	18.1509	-2.53239	0.0137	0.0873

**Table S18.** Linear regression model in flavonols.

<b>RUTIN</b>					
<b>2019</b>					
Parameter	Estimatio	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	562.793	90.0062	6.25283	0	
<i>ParDFR</i>	-294.562	78.952	-3.7309	0.0009	
<i>ParPAL1</i>	251.179	86.265	2.91171	0.007	
<i>ParPAL2</i>	-251.405	86.1836	-2.91709	0.0069	0.366
<i>ParPAL1 / ParPAL2</i>	-58.0325	26.0671	-2.22627	0.0342	
<i>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</i>	-151.616	44.6125	-3.39851	0.0021	
<i>ParPAL2 / ParFLS2</i>	304.215	84.1984	3.61308	0.0012	
<b>2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimatio	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	211.629	21.3124	9.92987	0	
<i>ParFLS1 / ParFLS2</i>	9.19147	2.2127	4.15396	0.0003	
<i>ParPAL2</i>	38.4111	8.62697	4.45244	0.0001	0.515868
<i>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</i>	-2.59935	0.720061	-3.6099	0.0011	
<b>2019-2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimatio	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	356.984	23.5464	15.1609	0	
<i>ParFLS1</i>	-19.4258	11.2636	-1.72466	0.0892	0.0425
<b>QUERCETIN_3-GLUCURONIDE</b>					
<b>2019</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	48.7709	8.15762	5.97857	0	
<i>ParPAL2</i>	-23.0258	8.99826	-2.55892	0.0156	0.1815
<i>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</i>	-8.35646	3.44867	-2.42309	0.0214	
<i>ParPAL2 / ParFLS2</i>	17.4134	6.84919	2.5424	0.0162	
<b>2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	28.3714	2.98273	9.51191	0	
<i>ParFLS1 / ParFLS2</i>	1.40385	0.294044	4.7743	0	0.5852
<i>ParPAL1 / ParPAL2</i>	-4.4801	1.31522	-3.40636	0.0019	
<i>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</i>	-0.448444	0.0963081	-4.65634	0.0001	
<b>2019-2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	32.7225	3.31507	9.87083	0	0.04786
<i>ParPAL1 / ParPAL2</i>	-2.83612	1.52274	-1.8625	0.0668	

**RUTIN+QUERCETIN-3-GLUCURONIDE**

<b>2019</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	615.21	98.5015	6.24569	0	
<b>ParDFR</b>	-313.956	86.4039	-3.63358	0.0011	
<b>ParPAL1</b>	282.717	94.4072	2.99465	0.0057	
<b>ParPAL2</b>	-293.832	94.3181	-3.11533	0.0042	0.368
<b>ParPAL1 / ParPAL2</b>	-64.1542	28.5275	-2.24885	0.0326	
<b>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</b>	-172.127	48.8232	-3.52552	0.0015	
<b>ParPAL2 / FLS2</b>	341.894	92.1456	3.71037	0.0009	
<b>2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	227.956	23.062	9.88451	0	
<b>ParFLS1 / Par FLS2</b>	10.8076	2.39435	4.51382	0.0001	0.536877
<b>ParPAL2</b>	41.3101	9.33517	4.42521	0.0001	
<b>ParPAL1 / ParFLS2</b>	-3.12702	0.779172	-4.01326	0.0004	
<b>2019-2020</b>					
Parameter	Estimation	Sd	T	P-value	R2
<b>CONSTANT</b>	387.332	25.922	14.9423	0	0.0417
<b>ParFLS1</b>	-21.1966	12.3999	-1.70941	0.092	



### **ANNEX III. Supplementary Documents**



**Document S1.** Acceptance mail of the publication "Nutraceutical profiles of apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) as a source of fruit quality traits for breeding" (Chapter 1) in the Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research.

De SJAR <publinia@inia.es>★  
Asunto **SJAR [18331] Editor Decision**  
Responder a María Roca <mroca@ig.csic.es>★  
A garcia\_zur@gva.es★  
Cc Carmen De Blas <sjar@inia.es>★, Elena Prats <elena.prats@ias.csic.es>★

Dear Elena Zuriaga,

I am pleased to tell you that your paper "Nutraceutical profiles of apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* L.) as a source of fruit quality traits for breeding" sent to Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research, has been accepted for publication.

After the author has submitted the final version and this has been accepted for publication, the manuscript undergoes a copyediting process. The copyeditor performs the clean-up edit. This edit occasionally generates new queries, which are sent to the author. SJAR reserves the right to correct grammar, improve clarity, and impose the SJAR style. SJAR reserves the right to refuse publication of articles that, upon repeated resubmission, do not meet stylistic standards. After copyediting is complete, the issue is produced.

Please be aware that due to the current sanitary situation, all this editing process is taking longer than usual. Please, be patient due to the circumstances.

Papers will not be published until all required minor changes have been incorporated into the document.

Sincerely,

Maria Roca  
Associate Editor.  
Ins. Grasa (IG-CSIC), Sevilla  
[mroca@ig.csic.es](mailto:mroca@ig.csic.es)

---

Spanish Journal of Agricultural Research  
<http://revistas.inia.es/index.php/sjar>